Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 1 of 73

EXHIBIT D

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 2 of 73

Confidential

Plaintiff,

-against-

Case No.: 15-cv-07433-RWS

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - x

CONFIDENTIAL

Continued Videotaped Deposition of GHISLAINE MAXWELL, the Defendant herein, taken pursuant to subpoena, was held at the law offices of Boies, Schiller & Flexner, LLP, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, commencing July 22, 2016, 9:04 a.m., on the above date, before Leslie Fagin, a Court Reporter and Notary Public in the State of New York.

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES 1200 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10026 (866) 624-6221

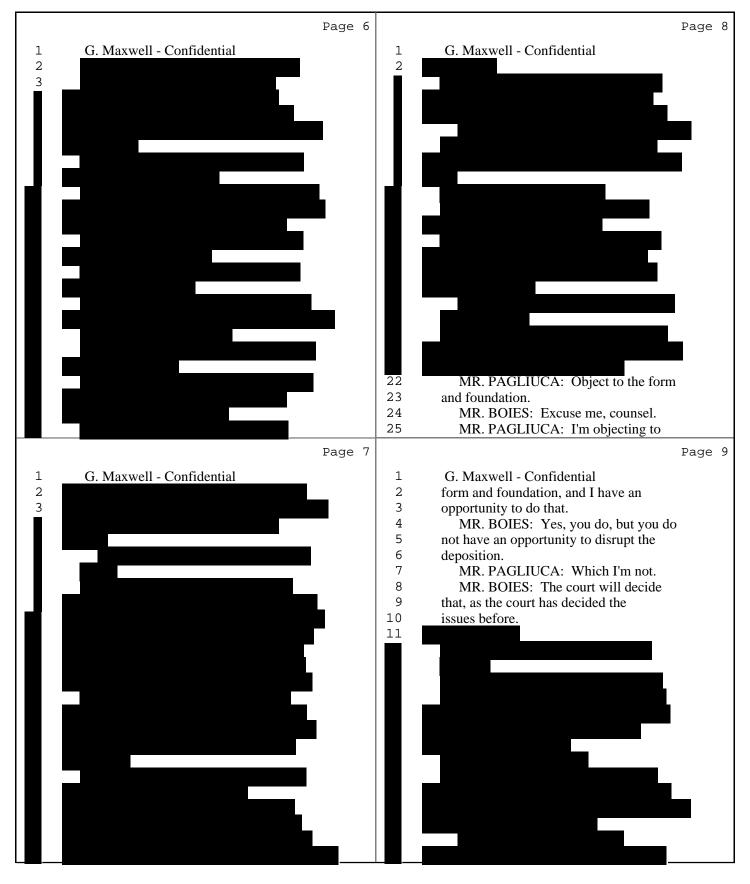
_ _ _



| | Page 2 | | Page 4 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 2
3 | APPEARANCES:
On Behalf of the Plaintiff: | 2 | MR. EDWARDS: Brad Edwards, also |
| 4 | BOIES SCHILLER & FLEXNER, LLP | 3 | representing the plaintiff, Virginia |
| 5 | 333 Main Street
Armonk, New York 10504 | 4 | Giuffre. |
| 6 | BY: DAVID BOIES, ESQUIRE | 5 | MR. POTTINGER: Stan Pottinger, |
| | BOIES SCHILLER & FLEXNER,LLP | 6 | also representing the plaintiff. |
| 7 | 401 East Las Olas Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 | 7 | MR. CASSELL: Paul Cassell, from |
| 8 | BY: MEREDITH SCHULTZ, ESQUIRE
SIGRID McCAWLEY, ESQUIRE | 8 | Salt Lake City, Utah, also representing |
| 9 | SANDRA PERKINS, PARALEGAL | 9 | Ms. Giuffre. |
| 10 | FARMER JAFFE WEISSING EDWARDS FISTOS & | 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Jeff Pagliuca and |
| 11 | LEHRMAN, P.L. | 11 | Laura Menninger, on behalf of Ms. |
| 12 | 425 N. Andrews Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 | 12 | Maxwell. |
| 13 | BY: BRAD EDWARDS, ESQUIRE | 13 | And Ms. McCawley has also entered |
| 14 | PAUL G. CASSELL, ESQUIRE | 14 | the room, and we have an assistant from |
| 15 | 383 South University Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112 | 15 | Boies Schiller from the Fort Lauderdale |
| 16 | | 16 | |
| 17 | J. STANLEY POTTINGER, PLLC
49 Twin Lakes Road | 17 | office here today as well today.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court |
| 18 | South Salem, New York 10590
BY: STAN POTTINGER, ESQUIRE | 18 | |
| 19 | | | reporter please swear in the witness. |
| 20 | On Behalf of Defendant: | 19
20 | GHISLAINE MAXWELL, |
| 21 | HADDON MORGAN FOREMAN
Attorneys for Defendant | | called as a witness, having been duly |
| | 150 East 10th Avenue | 21 | sworn by a Notary Public, was |
| 22 | Denver, Colorado 80203
BY: JEFFREY S. PAGLIUCA, ESQUIRE | 22 | examined and testified as follows: |
| 23 | LAURA A. MENNIGER, ESQUIRE | 23 | EXAMINATION BY |
| 24 | Also Present: | 24 | MR. BOIES: |
| 25 | | 25 | Q. Good morning, Ms. Maxwell. |
| | Page 3 | | Page 5 |
| 1 | | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is DVD No. | 2 | |
| 3 | 1, Volume II, of the continued video | | |
| 4 | recorded deposition of Ghislaine Maxwell | | |
| 5 | in the matter Virginia Giuffre against | | |
| 6 | Ghislaine Maxwell, in the United States | | |
| 7 | District Court, Southern District of New | | |
| 8 | York. | | |
| 9 | This deposition is being held at | | |
| 10 | 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New | | |
| 11 | York, on July 22, 2016 at approximately | | |
| 12 | 9:04 a.m. | | |
| 13 | My name is Rodolfo Duran. I am the | | |
| 14 | legal video specialist. The court | | |
| 15 | reporter is Leslie Fagin, and we are | | |
| 16 | both in association with Magna Legal | | |
| 17 | Services. | | |
| 18 | Will counsel please introduce | | |
| 19 | themselves. | | |
| 20 | MR. BOIES: This is David Boies, of | | |
| 21 | Boies, Schiller & Flexner, counsel for | | |
| 22 | plaintiff. | | |
| 23 | MS. SCHULTZ: Meredith Schultz, | | |
| 24 | from Boies Schiller & Flexner, counsel | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 24
25 | for plaintiff. | | |

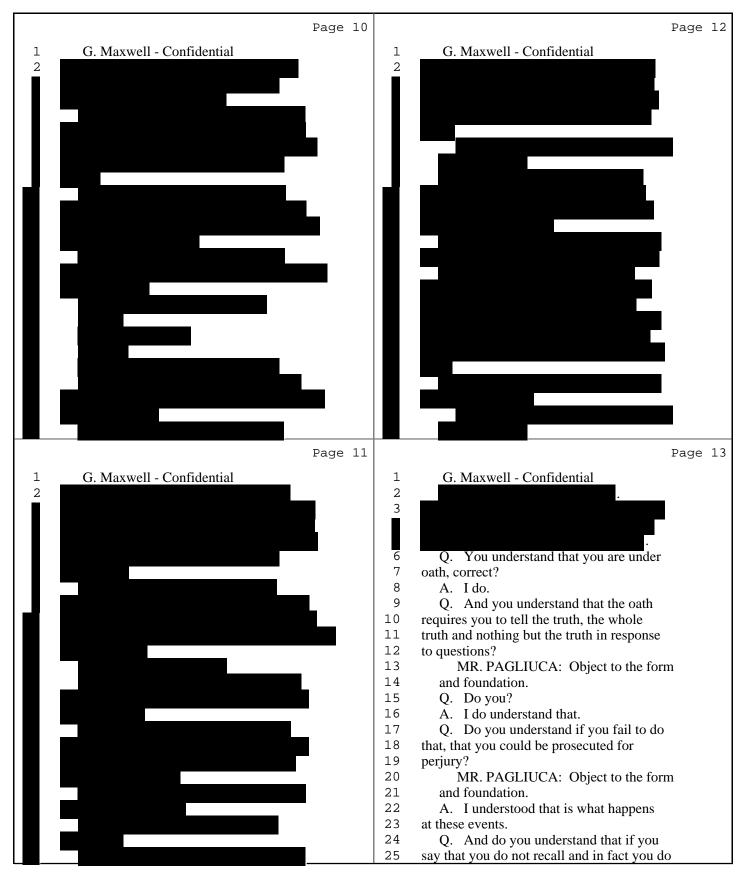


Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 4 of 73



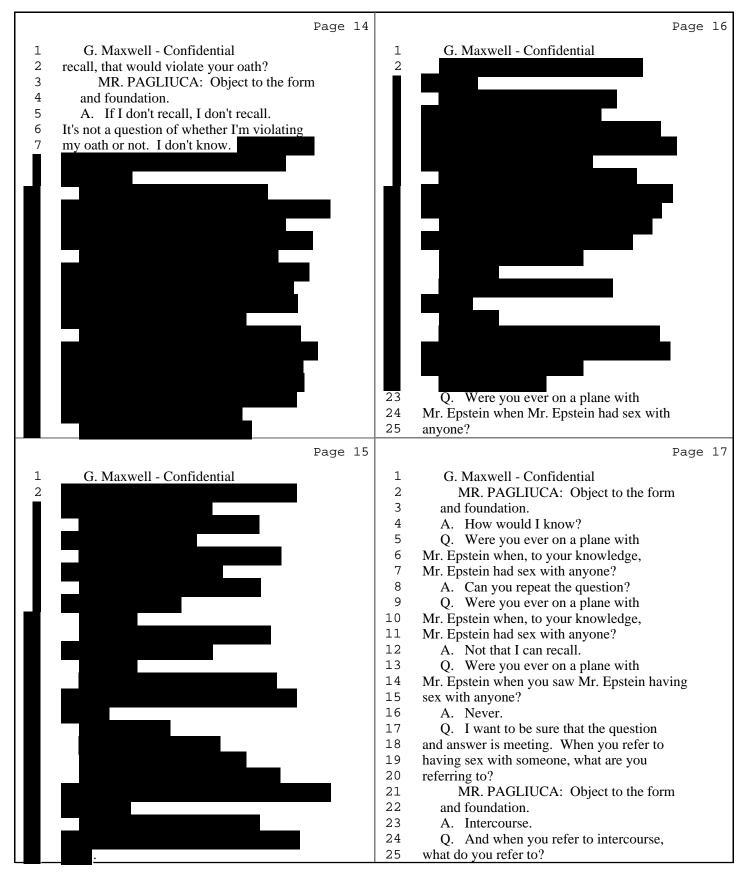


Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 5 of 73





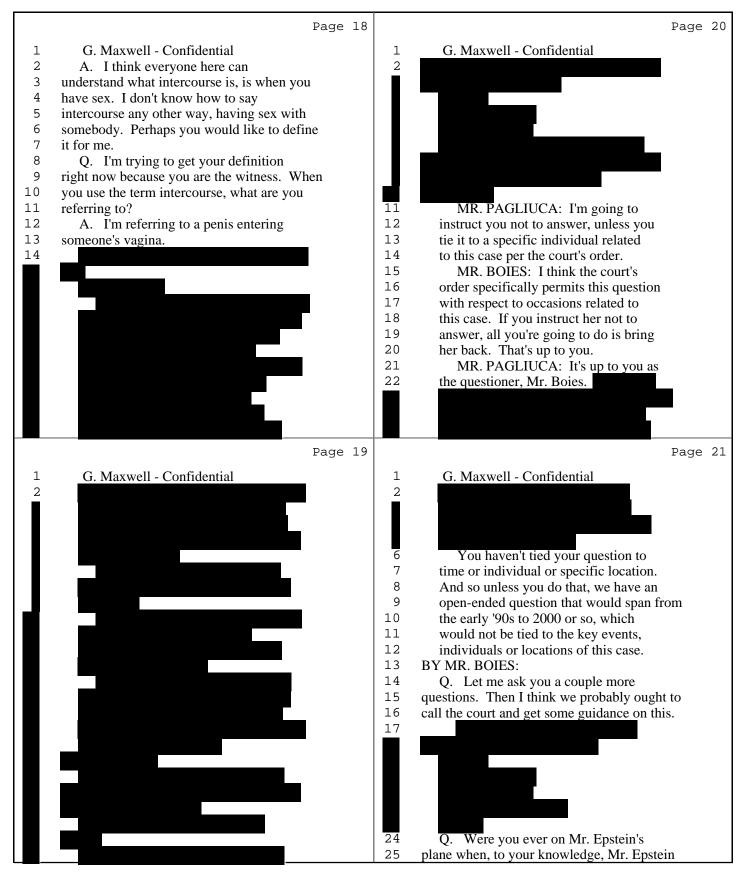
Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 6 of 73





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 7 of 73

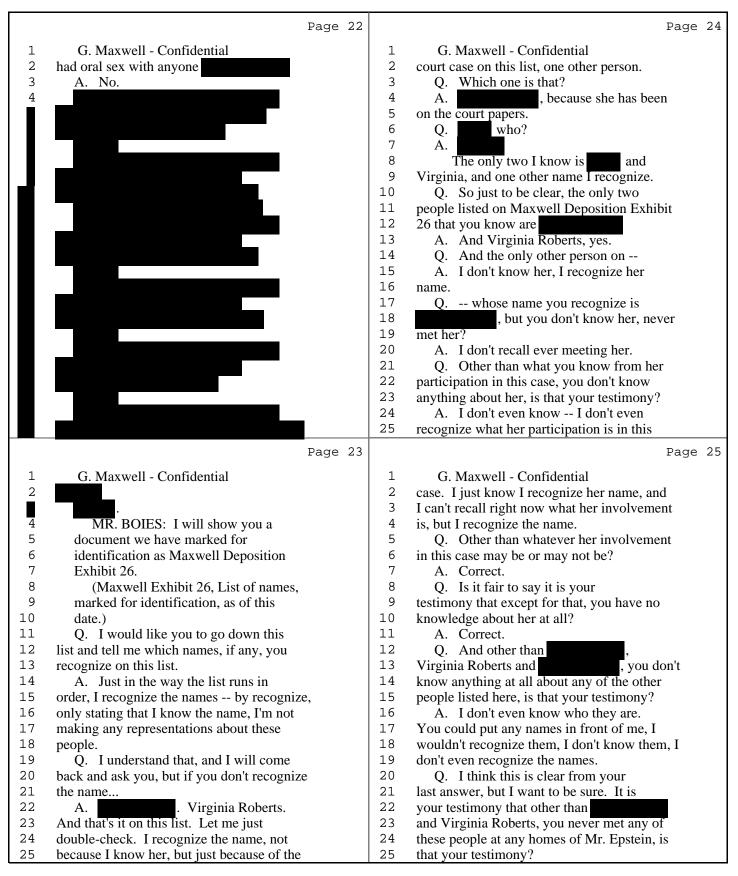
Confidential





6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 8 of 73





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 9 of 73

| Page 26 | | Page 28 |
|--|--|---|
| | - | |
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | 2 | a massage at his home in New York, regardless |
| 3 and foundation. | 3 | of where in the home it was? |
| 4 A. I don't even know who they are, so | 4 | A. No. |
| 5 I wouldn't I have no clue who they are, I | 5 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 6 don't know where they are, I don't know where | 6 | Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in Palm |
| 7 they come from, I don't recognize I only | 7 | Beach? |
| 8 pointed out because I recognize | 8 | A. I have. |
| 9 the name from various documents I read. I | 9 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 10 don't have any knowledge of any other person | 10 | Mr. Epstein a massage in New Mexico? |
| 11 on this list. I don't believe I've ever even | 11 | A. No, I can't recall. |
| 12 seen these names. I don't know who they are | 12 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 13 at all. | 13 | Mr. Epstein a massage in the Virgin Islands? |
| 14 I would not be able to identify a | 14 | A. I have. |
| 15 single name on this list other than those | 15 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 16 three that I have indicated to you. | 16 | Mr. Epstein a massage in Paris? |
| 17 | 17 | A. No, I don't recall seeing that. |
| | 18 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| | 19 | Mr. Epstein a massage on an airplane? |
| | 20 | A. No. |
| | 21 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| | 22 | Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than his |
| | 23 | home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? |
| | 24 | A. I'm sorry, can you just repeat the |
| | 25 | question? |
| Page 27 | | Page 29 |
| | | |
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1
2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| | | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| | 2 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give
Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in |
| | 2
3 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 2
5 Q. Did you provide massages to | 2
3
4 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give
Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in
his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin
Islands? |
| 2
5 Q. Did you provide massages to | 2
3
4
5 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give
Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in
his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. | 2
3
4
5
6 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone giveMr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than inhis home in Palm Beach or in the VirginIslands?A. No, I can't think of anyplace. |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Were you ever present when anyone | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Were you ever present when anyone 11 provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Were you ever present when anyone 11 provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | 2
3
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Were you ever present when anyone 11 provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 13 and foundation. 14 A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein 15 massages. I have seen him on a massage | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Were you ever present when anyone 11 provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 13 and foundation. 14 A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein 15 massages. I have seen him on a massage 16 table. I have seen that. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? |
| 2 5 Q. Did you provide massages to 6 Mr. Epstein? 7 A. No. 8 Q. What? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Were you ever present when anyone 11 provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 13 and foundation. 14 A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein 15 massages. I have seen him on a massage 16 table. I have seen that. 17 Q. Have you seen someone other than 18 yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? A. I can't recall seeing him in the | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? A. I can't recall the "whos" because I |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? A. I can't recall seeing him in the massage room in New York, no. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? A. I can't recall the "whos" because I don't really remember, but I have seen him |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? A. I can't recall seeing him in the | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? A. I can't recall the "whos" because I don't really remember, but I have seen him receive massages from professional adult |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? A. I can't recall seeing him in the massage room in New York, no. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? A. I can't recall the "whos" because I don't really remember, but I have seen him receive massages from professional adult masseuses that I have seen him receive |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? A. I can't recall seeing him in the massage room in New York, no. Q. I'm not asking whether you recall | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? A. I can't recall the "whos" because I don't really remember, but I have seen him receive massages from professional adult masseuses that I have seen him receive massages. |
| Q. Did you provide massages to Mr. Epstein? A. No. Q. What? A. No. Q. Were you ever present when anyone provided a massage to Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. A. I have seen people give Mr. Epstein massages. I have seen him on a massage table. I have seen that. Q. Have you seen someone other than yourself give Mr. Epstein a massage at his home in New York? A. I can't recall seeing him in the massage room in New York, no. Q. T'm not asking whether you recall seeing him in the massage room in New York. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage anywhere other than in his home in Palm Beach or in the Virgin Islands? A. No, I can't think of anyplace. Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. Have you ever seen anyone give Mr. Epstein a massage when Mr. Epstein was not clothed? A. I think when Mr. Epstein received massages, he never had clothes on. Q. Who did you see give Mr. Epstein a massage? A. I can't recall the "whos" because I don't really remember, but I have seen him receive massages from professional adult masseuses that I have seen him receive massages. Q. When you say professional adult |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 10 of 73

| | Page 32 |
|--|---|
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | |
| 2 understand that the times I have seen him 2 as professional massages, you wer | e clothed or |
| 3 receive a massage it's been by somebody who 3 unclothed? | |
| 4 is an adult, clearly an older person. I 4 A. Unclothed. | |
| 5 don't know if they're professional, but an 5 Q. Completely unclothed? | |
| 6 older person appearing to be a professional 6 A. Typically when you receiv | e a |
| 7 masseuse. 7 massage you are not clothed, so I | |
| 8 Q. What led you to believe that the 8 unclothed, as is the norm in a mass | |
| 9 person giving the massage was a professional 9 situation. | suge |
| 10 masseuse? 10 Q. That is, you didn't have any | .7 |
| 11 A. Because the massages that I 11 clothes on, is that the case? | <i>y</i> |
| 12 witnessed looked professional. I don't know 12 A. Generally, what happens is | vou are |
| 13 how to I'm defining it as opposed to the 13 not wearing any clothes and you h | |
| 14 ones from where people ask me inappropriate 14 or sheet that covers you while you | |
| 15 questions, I couldn't answer, but these are 15 receiving the massage, so I would | |
| 16 people who would be clothed giving a 16 always, but underneath the sheet of | |
| 17 professional massage, it appeared to be a 17 would not be wearing any clothing | |
| 18 professional massage, as opposed to any other 18 Q. Are you saying that the ma | - |
| 19 type of massage. | ssuge was |
| 20 Q. Have you ever had what you refer to 20 A. Well, in some instances, ye | ×5 |
| 21 as a professional massage? 21 Q. It is your testimony that will | |
| 22A. I have.22received what you referred to as processional massage. | |
| 23 Q. Have you ever had what you refer to 23 massages, the masseuse didn't tous | |
| 24as a professional massage in any of Mr.24skin, only touched the sheet? | u you |
| 21as a processional massage in any of Mi.21skin, only todeled the sheet.25Epstein's homes?25MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to | o the form |
| | |
| Page 31 | Page 33 |
| 1G. Maxwell - Confidential1G. Maxwell - Confidential | |
| 2 A. I have. 2 and foundation. | |
| 3 Q. Did you ever have what you refer to 3 A. I didn't say that. I said in s | |
| 4 as a professional massage in Mr. Epstein's 4 instances, some massages are whe | |
| 5 home in New York? 5 touch the skin, so I have received | 2 |
| 6 A. I don't recall, but I think I have, 6 where I don't get touched, especial | |
| 7 but I don't recall. I must have, but I don't 7 just pressure, so it's through a shee | |
| 8 recall. 8 have also received massages when | |
| 9 Q. Did you ever have what you refer to 9 touched and the sheet is just there | for |
| 10as a professional massage in Mr. Epstein's10modesty. | |
| 11home in Palm Beach?11Q. Have you ever received where | |
| 12 A. I did. 12 Preferred to as a professional massa | |
| 13Q. Did you ever have what you refer to13anyone else was in the room other | |
| 14as a professional massage in Mr. Epstein's14person that you are referring to as | a |
| 15home in New Mexico?15professional masseuse? | |
| 16A. I did.16MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to | o the form |
| 17 Q. Did you ever have what you refer to 17 and foundation. | |
| | n. |
| 18as a professional massage in Mr. Epstein's18A. Can you repeat the question | , |
| 19 home in Paris? 19 please? | |
| 19 home in Paris?19 please?20 A. I did.20 Q. Have you ever received a r | nassage |
| 19home in Paris?19please?20A. I did.20Q. Have you ever received a r21Q. Did you ever have what you refer to21when anyone was in the room other | nassage
er than the |
| 19home in Paris?19please?20A. I did.20Q. Have you ever received a r21Q. Did you ever have what you refer to21when anyone was in the room othe22as a professional massage in the Virgin22person that you refer to as a professional | nassage
er than the |
| 19home in Paris?19please?20A. I did.20Q. Have you ever received a r21Q. Did you ever have what you refer to21when anyone was in the room othe22as a professional massage in the Virgin22person that you refer to as a profess23Islands?23masseuse? | nassage
er than the
ssional |
| 19home in Paris?19please?20A. I did.20Q. Have you ever received a r21Q. Did you ever have what you refer to21when anyone was in the room othe22as a professional massage in the Virgin22person that you refer to as a professional | nassage
er than the
ssional
jection. |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 11 of 73

| | Page 34 | | Page 36 |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | course of receiving a massage someone would | 2 | home to give him a massage, other than |
| 3 | come in and sit and chat to me while I was | 3 | someone who had previously given you a |
| 4 | getting a massage, a friend would come in. | 4 | massage? |
| 5 | That has happened. | 5 | A. No, I don't think so. No, I don't |
| 6 | Q. Do you recall that happening? | 6 | think so. |
| 7 | A. Not with specificity, I can't think | 7 | Q. Is it your testimony that everyone |
| 8 | of it actually, but I know that I've had | 8 | that you arranged to come to Mr. Epstein's |
| 9 | friends come in and we've talked and as I got | 9 | home to give Mr. Epstein a massage was |
| 10 | a massage, that has happened. | 10 | somebody you had already had a massage from? |
| 11 | Q. Have you ever received a massage | 11 | A. No, that is not my testimony. I |
| 12 | when Mr. Epstein was present? | 12 | don't recall there were definitely |
| 13 | A. He has entered the room and gave me | 13 | instances where I had a massage and so |
| 14 | a message or asked me a question, that has | 14 | what you are asking me was if anyone came to |
| 15 | happened. | 15 | the house to give him a massage that I had |
| 16 | Q. Have you ever received a massage | 16 | not had a massage from myself? |
| 17 | when Mr. Epstein was in the room other than | 17 | Q. It's a little different than that. |
| 18 | just to come in to give you a message or ask | 18 | A. Okay. |
| 19 | you a question? | 19 | Q. You've testified that you arranged |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | 20 | for some people to come to Mr. Epstein's home |
| 21 | and foundation. | 21 | |
| 22 | A. Not that I recall. | 22 | to give him a massage, correct?
A. Yes. |
| 23 | | 23 | |
| 23 | Q. Did you ever participate in arranging for anyong to give Mr. Epstein a | 24 | Q. And at one point, I thought you had testified that before you arranged to have |
| 24 | arranging for anyone to give Mr. Epstein a massage? | 24 | people come to give Mr. Epstein a massage, |
| | | 25 | |
| | Page 35 | | Page 37 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. Part of my duties and my job can | 2 | you had you didn't use the word tested |
| 3 | you repeat the question so I understand, and | 3 | them out, but that you had previously gotten |
| 4 | I give you the right answer exactly. | 4 | them to give you a massage so that you could |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever participate in | 5 | see how good they were, is that fair to say? |
| 6 | arranging for anyone to give Mr. Epstein a | 6 | A. If I thought they were if I |
| 7 | massage? | 7 | thought it was a good massage, yes, that is |
| 8 | A. Part of my professional | 8 | my testimony. |
| 9 | responsibilities, I did, and I've testified | 9 | Q. What I had thought, and what I'm |
| 10 | previously, go to spas and other professional | 10 | now asking you is that everyone who you |
| 11 | areas and received massages from people in | 11 | arranged to come to Mr. Epstein's home to |
| 12 | these places, and if I felt that person was | 12 | give him a massage was somebody who you had |
| 13 | good or I had had a good massage, I had asked | 13 | already had a massage from, is that fair? |
| 14 | if they do home visits. | 14 | A. Typically, yes, but that wasn't |
| 15 | In that capacity, I had, people did | 15 | exclusively. So I know that friends of mine, |
| 16 | come to the house in that capacity, that I | 16 | for instance, would have a masseuse or |
| 17 | thought were good. | 17 | masseur that they thought was very good, and |
| 18 | Q. Did you ever arrange for anyone to | 18 | they said this is a very good person. |
| 19 | give Mr. Epstein a massage or to come to his | 19 | So it is possible, and I'm pretty |
| 20 | home to give him a massage, other than | 20 | sure sometimes on recommendations of other |
| 21 | someone who had previously given you a | 21 | people, that without me having a massage from |
| 22 | massage? | 22 | them, that they may have come to the house. |
| ~~ | | | So I could not testity that every single |
| 23 | A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? | 23 | So I could not testify that every single |
| 23
24
25 | A. Sorry, can you repeat the question?Q. Did you ever arrange for anyone to give Mr. Epstein a massage or to come to his | 23
24
25 | person that came to the house I received a
massage from, because that would not be true. |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 12 of 73

| 1G. Maxwell - Confidential2Q. Was every person who you arranged3to come to Mr. Epstein's house to give a4massage someone who either you had already5had a massage from or you had a friend who6recommended them as a good professional7masseuse?8MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form9and foundation.10A. Typically, that is how that would11work.12Q. Was there ever anyone who you13arranged to come to Mr. Epstein's house to | |
|--|----|
| 2Q. Was every person who you arranged3to come to Mr. Epstein's house to give a4massage someone who either you had already5had a massage from or you had a friend who6recommended them as a good professional7masseuse?8MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form9and foundation.10A. Typically, that is how that would11work.12Q. Was there ever anyone who you | |
| 3 to come to Mr. Epstein's house to give a 4 massage someone who either you had already 5 had a massage from or you had a friend who 6 recommended them as a good professional 7 masseuse? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 9 and foundation. 10 A. Typically, that is how that would 11 work. 12 Q. Was there ever anyone who you 3 and I am aware of those, but as to my actual 4 knowledge of somebody under the age of 21, I 5 can't say that I know, I can't think of 6 anybody. I know Virginia has obviously made 7 those claims and she was 17 when he met her, 8 but other than her, I cannot think of 9 anybody. 10 Q. Insofar as you are aware, did 11 Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage? 12 A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 4 massage someone who either you had already 5 had a massage from or you had a friend who 6 recommended them as a good professional 7 masseuse? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 9 and foundation. 10 A. Typically, that is how that would 11 work. 12 Q. Was there ever anyone who you 4 knowledge of somebody under the age of 21, I 5 can't say that I know, I can't think of 6 anybody. I know Virginia has obviously made 7 those claims and she was 17 when he met her, 8 but other than her, I cannot think of 9 anybody. 10 Q. Insofar as you are aware, did 11 Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage? 12 A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 5 had a massage from or you had a friend who 6 recommended them as a good professional 7 masseuse? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 9 and foundation. 10 A. Typically, that is how that would 11 work. 12 Q. Was there ever anyone who you 5 can't say that I know, I can't think of 6 anybody. I know Virginia has obviously made 7 those claims and she was 17 when he met her, 8 but other than her, I cannot think of 9 anybody. 10 Q. Insofar as you are aware, did 11 Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage? 12 A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 6 recommended them as a good professional
masseuse? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 9 and foundation. 10 A. Typically, that is how that would 11 work. 12 Q. Was there ever anyone who you 6 anybody. I know Virginia has obviously made 7 those claims and she was 17 when he met her, 8 but other than her, I cannot think of 9 anybody. 10 Q. Insofar as you are aware, did 11 Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage? 12 A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 7masseuse?7those claims and she was 17 when he met her,8MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form9and foundation.9and foundation.9anybody.10A. Typically, that is how that would10Q. Insofar as you are aware, did11work.11Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage?12Q. Was there ever anyone who you12A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 8MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form8but other than her, I cannot think of9and foundation.9anybody.10A. Typically, that is how that would10Q. Insofar as you are aware, did11work.11Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage?12Q. Was there ever anyone who you12A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 9and foundation.9anybody.10A. Typically, that is how that would10Q. Insofar as you are aware, did11work.11Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage?12Q. Was there ever anyone who you12A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 10A. Typically, that is how that would10Q. Insofar as you are aware, did11work.11Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage?12Q. Was there ever anyone who you12A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 11work.12Q. Was there ever anyone who you11Virginia ever give Mr. Epstein a massage?12A. I know she said she did and I | |
| 12Q. Was there ever anyone who you12A. I know she said she did and I | |
| | |
| 1^{15} all angled to come to with the potential induse to 1^{15} believe site may have, but 1 don't even see | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| ∂ | |
| 18 masseuse?
18 A. Right. | |
| 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 19 Q. Going back to the time when 20 M. Automatic and the second | |
| 20 and foundation. 21 A last foundation. | |
| 21 A. I cannot think of anyone that would 21 time, did you believe that Virginia was | |
| 22 fit that category. 22 giving Mr. Epstein massages? | |
| 23Q. You made a point in a previous23A. I do think she was giving him | |
| 24 answer of referring to people as adult 24 massages. | |
| 25masseuses. Do you recall that?25Q. Is it your testimony that the only | |
| Page 39 Page | 41 |
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | |
| 2 A. I do. 2 female that you had any reason to believe was | |
| 3 Q. When you refer to someone as an 3 under 21 who was giving Mr. Epstein massages | |
| 4 adult masseuse, what are you referring to? 4 was Virginia? | |
| 5 A. I think everybody in this room is 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | |
| 6 an adult. 6 and foundation. | |
| 7 Q. I don't necessarily disagree with 7 A. First of all, I didn't know how old | |
| 8 that, but what I'm asking you, since I can't 8 Virginia was, so other than Virginia, so I | |
| 9 carry all these people with me every time 9 can't say, but other than I was not aware | |
| 10 somebody reads this transcript, is what do 10 of anybody else, no. | |
| 11 you mean by an adult? 11 Q. You first met Virginia when? | |
| 12 A. Well, I think an adult is somebody 12 A. I don't know. | |
| 13 who looks older and professional and is 13 Q. Approximately? | |
| 14 someone who has lived some life and looks 14 A. I believe it was in 2000, but now | |
| 15 like any one of us in this room do, some a 15 I'm going off the knowledge that I have, not | |
| 16little older and some a little younger.16from memory, so I met her the end of 2000 | |
| 17Q. You are aware that there are17apparently. | |
| 18 assertions that Mr. Epstein had massages from 18 Q. And when you met Virginia in 2000, | |
| 19 females under the age of 21? 19 how old did you think she was? | |
| 20A. I am aware of that.20MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | |
| 21 Q. Insofar as you are aware, did 21 and foundation. | |
| 22 Mr. Epstein ever have a massage from anyone 22 A. I didn't think about how old she | |
| 23 under the age of 21? 23 was. I don't recall the actual meeting of | |
| 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 24 Virginia, so I can't say, but I think she was | |
| 25and foundation.25at least, I thought she was a professional | |



| 1 | Page 42 | | Page 44 |
|--|--|--|---|
| | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | masseuse as far as I can recall today, so | 2 | thought. I really don't recall her, so it's |
| 3 | that would have made her, I thought that | 3 | hard for me to testify what I thought about |
| 4 | would have made her, to work in a spa, I | 4 | her age at the time. |
| 5 | didn't think about, and I, I thought she | 5 | Q. Was Virginia, in the period of |
| 6 | appeared to be a professional masseuse. | 6 | around 2000, the youngest person that, as you |
| 7 | Q. Remember questions a while ago | 7 | understood it, was giving Mr. Epstein |
| 8 | where you made a big point about people being | 8 | massages? |
| 9 | adult masseuses? | 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |
| 10 | | 10 | and foundation. |
| 11 | A. Right, yeah. | 11 | |
| 12 | Q. When you met Virginia for the first | 12 | A. Again, I can't testify to her age, |
| | time | | but everybody else that I can recall seemed |
| 13 | A. Right. | 13 | to be again, like I would say, adults. |
| 14 | Q did you think she was an adult | 14 | Q. You didn't think Virginia was an |
| 15 | masseuse, as you use that term? | 15 | adult, did you? |
| 16 | A. I don't recall actually meeting | 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |
| 17 | Virginia at the time, and in fact, were it | 17 | and foundation. |
| 18 | not for this case, I'm not sure I would | 18 | A. Like I said, I don't recall her. I |
| 19 | recall her at all. | 19 | don't recall thinking about my memory is |
| 20 | Q. But you do recall knowing Virginia? | 20 | of adults giving Jeffrey massages, and as I |
| 21 | A. I do, yes. | 21 | don't really remember Virginia around that |
| 22 | Q. You do recall knowing that Virginia | 22 | time, I don't know what I think. |
| 23 | was giving Mr. Epstein massages, correct? | 23 | Q. You do remember Virginia, about |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | 24 | that time back in the 2000s, giving |
| 25 | and foundation. | 25 | Mr. Epstein massages? |
| | Page 43 | | Page 45 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. I believe she was, but I can't say | 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |
| 3 | for sure. | 3 | and foundation. |
| 4 | Q. Why do you believe Virginia was | 4 | A. I barely remember her at all. |
| 5 | giving Mr. Epstein massages? | 5 | Q. Whether you barely remember her or |
| 6 | A. Today, because but back then. | 6 | not, you do remember that back in the period |
| 7 | Q. Back then? | 7 | around 2000, Virginia was giving Mr. Epstein |
| 8 | A. Because at some point she would | 8 | massages, right? |
| 9 | have been going to the massage room to give | 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 10 | massages. | 10 | and foundation. |
| 11 | Q. Back then, in the period around | 11 | A. Only in the most general terms. It |
| 12 | 2000? | 12 | would be somebody who would give him a |
| 13 | A. Right. | 13 | massage, and that's it. |
| | Q. You believed that Virginia was | 14 | Q. During the period of time back in |
| 14 | giving Mr. Epstein massages, correct? | 15 | the period around 2000, when you knew that |
| 14
15 | | | |
| 15 | | 16 | Virginia was somebody who would give |
| 15
16 | A. I believe I did, yes. | 16
17 | Virginia was somebody who would give
Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who |
| 15
16
17 | A. I believe I did, yes.Q. At the time back in the period | 17 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who |
| 15
16
17
18 | A. I believe I did, yes.Q. At the time back in the period
around 2000 that you believe that Virginia | 17
18 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who you considered an adult? |
| 15
16
17
18
19 | A. I believe I did, yes. Q. At the time back in the period around 2000 that you believe that Virginia was giving Mr. Epstein massages, how old did | 17
18
19 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who
you considered an adult?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 15
16
17
18
19
20 | A. I believe I did, yes.
Q. At the time back in the period
around 2000 that you believe that Virginia
was giving Mr. Epstein massages, how old did
you think Virginia was at the time? | 17
18
19
20 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who
you considered an adult?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. |
| 15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | A. I believe I did, yes. Q. At the time back in the period
around 2000 that you believe that Virginia
was giving Mr. Epstein massages, how old did
you think Virginia was at the time?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form | 17
18
19
20
21 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who you considered an adult? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I didn't consider her at all |
| 15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I believe I did, yes. Q. At the time back in the period
around 2000 that you believe that Virginia
was giving Mr. Epstein massages, how old did
you think Virginia was at the time? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
and foundation. | 17
18
19
20
21
22 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who you considered an adult? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I didn't consider her at all because she is not somebody that I really |
| 15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | A. I believe I did, yes. Q. At the time back in the period
around 2000 that you believe that Virginia
was giving Mr. Epstein massages, how old did
you think Virginia was at the time? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
and foundation. A. I don't believe that I I don't | 17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who you considered an adult? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I didn't consider her at all because she is not somebody that I really interacted with. |
| 15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I believe I did, yes. Q. At the time back in the period
around 2000 that you believe that Virginia
was giving Mr. Epstein massages, how old did
you think Virginia was at the time? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
and foundation. | 17
18
19
20
21
22 | Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who you considered an adult? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I didn't consider her at all because she is not somebody that I really |



| | Page 46 | | Page 48 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | that what you're saying? | 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We've been going for |
| 3 | A. I said I didn't really interact | 3 | about an hour this morning. I think |
| 4 | it's not that I didn't interact with her at | 4 | you're probably aware that Ms. Maxwell |
| 5 | all, but not enough for her to make a very | 5 | was deposed for a full seven hours on a |
| 6 | strong and lasting impression. | 6 | prior occasion. In my view, the court's |
| 7 | Q. Is it your testimony that you | 7 | order is limited and we shouldn't be |
| 8 | interacted with Virginia, but you didn't | 8 | covering ground that we covered in the |
| 9 | really interact with Virginia? | 9 | prior deposition. |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 10 | At some point, we are going to need |
| 11 | and foundation. | 11 | to call the court, if we go at this |
| 12 | A. I don't understand what that | 12 | pace, for instruction about length of |
| 13 | actually even means. | 13 | time here, because my view is that this |
| 14 | Q. You said that you interacted with | 14 | is not supposed to be a seven-hour |
| 15 | Virginia. Do you recall that? | 15 | deposition, you are not supposed to be |
| 16 | A. In the most general terms, I do | 16 | covering old ground, and you should be |
| 17 | recall her. | 17 | asking questions related to the, what I |
| 18 | Q. And then you testified that you | 18 | characterize as the eight discreet areas |
| 19 | didn't really interact with Virginia. Do you | 19 | related to a, quote, sexual activity |
| 20 | recall saying that? | 20 | which precedes all of the eight items in |
| 21 | A. I consider this a real interaction. | 21 | the court's order of July 10th. |
| 22 | I will not be forgetting this any time soon. | 22 | We spent a lot of time not talking |
| 23 | But the most casual of relationships, where | 23 | about those issues, and I suggest we get |
| 24 | you say hello or to be nice or polite, or | 24 | to it or we get the court on the phone |
| 25 | offer someone a glass of water or something | 25 | for some guidance about timing here. |
| 2.5 | Page 47 | 23 | Page 49 |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | is what I would term a casual interaction. | 2 | MR. BOIES: I'm happy to get the |
| 3 | It is not something that, from what are we | 3 | court on the phone any time you like. I |
| 4 | talking, 17, 18 years ago, something that | 4 | think the questions clearly relate to |
| 5 | really sticks out in my mind. | 5 | sexual activity. |
| 6 | Q. Is it your testimony that your only | 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: How old Virginia |
| 7 | relationship with Virginia was what you | 7 | Roberts was or not does not relate to |
| 8 | referred to as a casual relationship where | 8 | sexual activity. Her memory of how old |
| 9 | you might say hello or offer a glass of water | | Virginia Roberts may or may not have |
| 10 | to be polite? | 10 | been does not relate to sexual activity, |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 11 | and it was all asked and answered in the |
| 12 | and foundation. | 12 | prior deposition. |
| 13 | A. Generally, yes, that's how I would | 13
14 | MR. BOIES: Your witness introduced |
| 14 | characterize. | | the subject, asserting that all of these people were adults. I didn't ask |
| 15 | | | people were adults I didn't ask |
| | MR. PAGLIUCA: We've been going for | 15 | |
| 16 | about an hour. I would like to take a | 16 | whether they were adults at that time. |
| 17 | about an hour. I would like to take a break. | 16
17 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that |
| 17
18 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly. | 16
17
18 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's |
| 17
18
19 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 16
17
18
19 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's
order. Your client opened the door, |
| 17
18
19
20 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
10:01 a.m., and we are going off the | 16
17
18
19
20 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's
order. Your client opened the door,
volunteered this and made it necessary |
| 17
18
19
20
21 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
10:01 a.m., and we are going off the
record. | 16
17
18
19
20
21 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's
order. Your client opened the door,
volunteered this and made it necessary
to do this. |
| 17
18
19
20
21
22 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
10:01 a.m., and we are going off the
record.
(Recess.) | 16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's
order. Your client opened the door,
volunteered this and made it necessary
to do this.
I am happy to go to the court any |
| 17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
10:01 a.m., and we are going off the
record.
(Recess.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's
order. Your client opened the door,
volunteered this and made it necessary
to do this.
I am happy to go to the court any
time you want, and I'm happy to go over |
| 17
18
19
20
21
22 | about an hour. I would like to take a
break.
MR. BOIES: Certainly.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
10:01 a.m., and we are going off the
record.
(Recess.) | 16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | whether they were adults at that time.
I simply asked a general question that
was expressly covered by the judge's
order. Your client opened the door,
volunteered this and made it necessary
to do this.
I am happy to go to the court any |



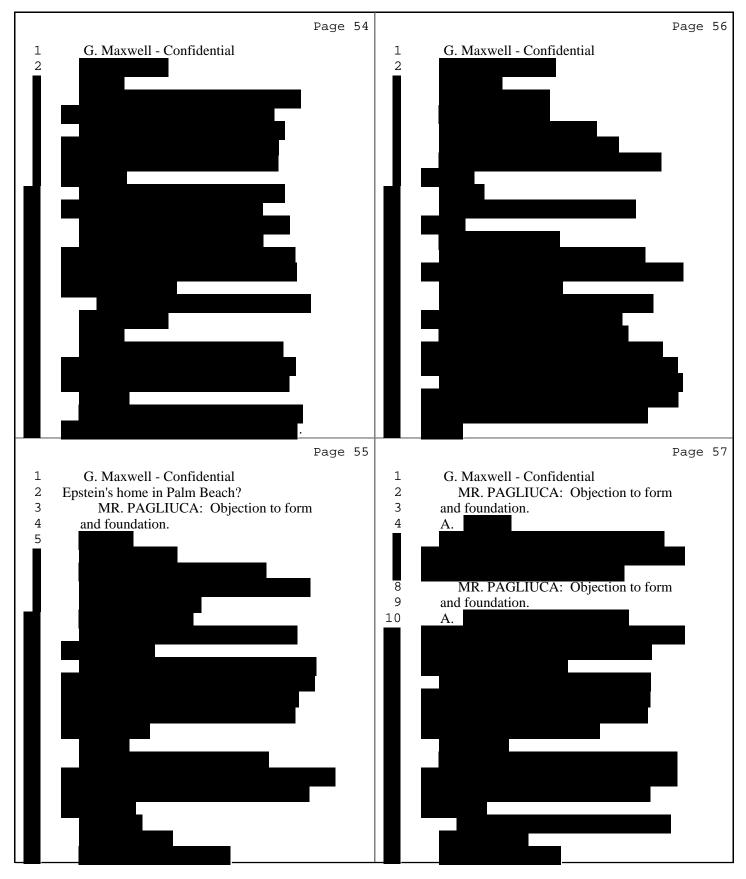
Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 15 of 73

| | Page 50 | | Page 52 |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | respect to what the documentary evidence | 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that |
| 3 | is. I'm happy to do that any time you | 3 | question. |
| 4 | want. | 4 | Q. Did you have conversations with |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Let's get on with it | 5 | anyone other than your lawyer during the |
| 6 | and ask some questions that are relevant | 6 | break? |
| 7 | to what the court ordered here. | 7 | A. No. |
| 8 | MR. BOIES: I am asking questions | 8 | Q. Did your lawyer tell you why he had |
| 9 | that I think are clearly relevant. If | 9 | taken a break? |
| 10 | you don't think so, I invite you to take | 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that |
| 11 | it to the court. If not, then let me | 11 | question. |
| 12 | get on with my questions. Any time that | 12 | I don't think I did, by the way. |
| 13 | I get to a point where you think you | 13 | MR. BOIES: I'm happy to depose you |
| 14 | want to stop the deposition and go to | 14 | about it, if you want. |
| 15 | the court, I am more than prepared to do | 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Sure. |
| 16 | that. | 16 | MR. BOIES: I'm serious about that. |
| 17 | BY MR. BOIES: | 17 | I'm happy to put you under oath right |
| 18 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, during the break, did | 18 | now, and if you want to start talking |
| 19 | you have conversations with anyone? | 19 | about what you did or did not do, I'm |
| 20 | A. My lawyers. | 20 | happy to interrupt this deposition, put |
| 21 | Q. What did your lawyers say to you? | 21 | you under oath and let you testify. |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that | 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Ask a question. |
| 23 | question. | 23 | MR. BOIES: I'm telling you. |
| 24 | Q. What did you say to your lawyer? | 24 | Otherwise, I suggest you stop making |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that | 25 | speeches. |
| | Page 51 | | Page 53 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | question. | 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Why don't we both |
| 3 | Q. Did you ask your lawyer for any | 3 | stop making speeches. |
| 4 | legal advice? | 4 | BY MR. BOIES: |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that | 5 | DT MR. DOILS. |
| 6 | question. | | |
| 7 | Q. Did your lawyer give you any legal | | |
| 8 | advice? | | |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that | | |
| 10 | question. | | |
| 11 | MR. BOIES: These are all yes or no | | |
| 12 | questions. | | |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: She is not answering | | |
| 14 | any of those questions, Mr. Boies. | | |
| 15 | Q. Did your lawyer give you advice as | | |
| 16 | to how to answer the questions I was asking? | | |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that | | |
| 18 | question. | | |
| 19 | \hat{Q} . Did your lawyer tell you that you | | |
| 20 | were creating problems for yourself with some | | |
| 21 | of your answers? | | |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that | | |
| 23 | question. | | |
| 24 | Q. Did your lawyer suggest how you | | |
| 25 | might answer some of my questions? | | |
| | | | |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 16 of 73

Confidential





15 (Pages 54 to 57)

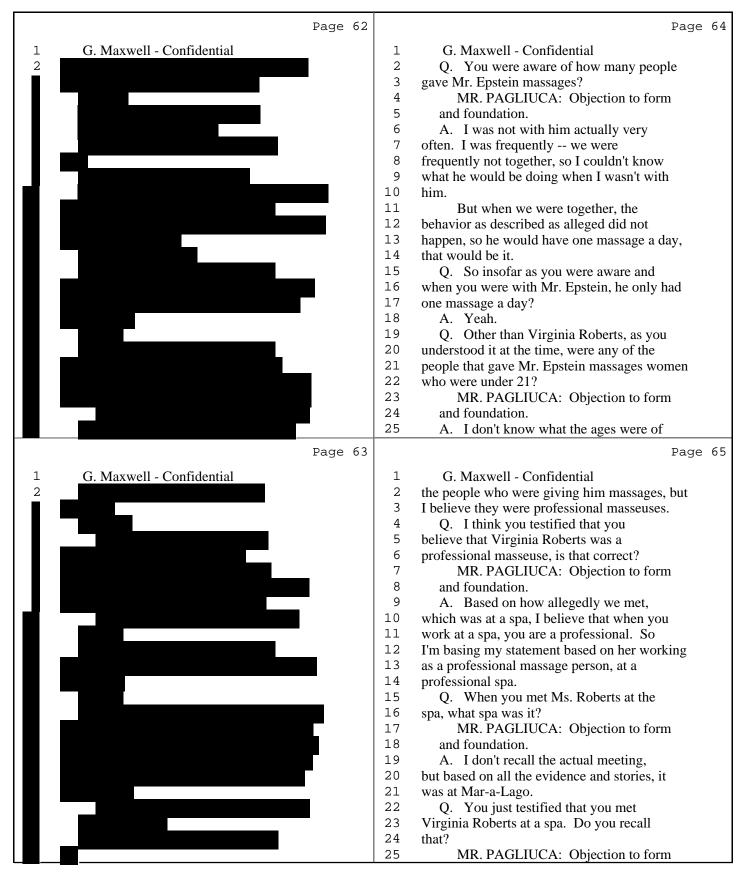
Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 17 of 73

Confidential





16 (Pages 58 to 61)





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 19 of 73

| | Page 66 | | Page 68 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | and foundation. | 2 | conversations with Virginia. Like I said, I |
| 3 | A. I said I don't recall the actual | 3 | would actually barely remember her at all |
| 4 | meeting, but based on the evidence that we | 4 | were it not for this case. |
| 5 | have been produced, and I now believe it was | 5 | Q. Why, then, do you believe she was a |
| 6 | at Mar-a-Lago that that meeting may have | 6 | masseuse at Mar-a-Lago? |
| 7 | taken place. | 7 | A. Based on having met her at |
| 8 | Q. When you met Virginia Roberts, did | 8 | Mar-a-Lago. I don't know why else she would |
| 9 | you understand that she was at that time a | 9 | be at the house. |
| 10 | professional masseuse? | 10 | Q. At what house? |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 11 | A. Why would she come to Jeffrey's |
| 12 | and foundation. | 12 | house if she was not a masseuse at |
| 13 | A. I don't recall the actual first | 13 | Mar-a-Lago, why else would she come. |
| 14 | meeting, I don't know. | 14 | Q. Did you ask her to come to |
| 15 | Q. Whether or not you recall the | 15 | Jeffrey's house? |
| 16 | actual first meeting, was it your | 16 | A. I don't recall the first meeting or |
| 17 | understanding that Virginia Roberts was a | 17 | how it went down that she came to give |
| 18 | professional masseuse? | 18 | Jeffrey a massage or whatever she came to do. |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 19 | All I remember as I testified in my first |
| 20 | and foundation. | 20 | deposition is that her mother came and that |
| 21 | A. I had no idea at the time, but I | 21 | we sat outside and I talked to her mother, |
| 22 | believe she was working at a spa, and based | 22 | and that she went in and met Jeffrey and then |
| 23 | on what I believe today, she was a masseuse | 23 | she left. And then subsequent to that, I |
| 24 | at Mar-a-Lago. | 24 | understand she gave him massages. |
| 25 | Q. When you say based on what you | 25 | Q. My question was a simple yes or no |
| | Page 67 | | |
| | i dge o'r | | Page 69 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse | 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to |
| 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house? |
| 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidentialquestion. Did you ask her to come toJeffrey's house?A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. |
| 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? | 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidentialquestion. Did you ask her to come toJeffrey's house?A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.Q. In response, I got a paragraph that |
| 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago?
A. She worked at the spa, and that's | 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago?
A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned that leads you to believe she was a masseuse at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's all I know, that she was 17 and that she held herself out to be a masseuse. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to do that, but in light of your counsel's |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to do that, but in light of your counsel's desire to move the deposition along, I won't |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to do that, but in light of your counsel's desire to move the deposition along, I won't have to follow-up things that you volunteer |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned that leads you to believe she was a masseuse at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's all I know, that she was 17 and that she held herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the time she was a masseuse. I believe today she | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to do that, but in light of your counsel's desire to move the deposition along, I won't have to follow-up things that you volunteer if you don't volunteer them. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to do that, but in light of your counsel's desire to move the deposition along, I won't have to follow-up things that you volunteer if you don't volunteer them. So if you will focus on my question, and if it is simply a yes or no |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential question. Did you ask her to come to Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that makes a number of assertions that I'm now going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to do that, but in light of your counsel's desire to move the deposition along, I won't have to follow-up things that you volunteer if you don't volunteer them. So if you will focus on my question, and if it is simply a yes or no answer and you give a yes or no answer, that |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my
mind are conflated with all of her stories, | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say.
My question now is simply, do you |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my
mind are conflated with all of her stories,
all of the lies that have been told. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say.
My question now is simply, do you
recall, one way or the other, as you sit here |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my
mind are conflated with all of her stories,
all of the lies that have been told.
So, today, I believe that she was a | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say.
My question now is simply, do you
recall, one way or the other, as you sit here
now, whether you asked Virginia Roberts to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my
mind are conflated with all of her stories,
all of the lies that have been told.
So, today, I believe that she was a
17-year-old masseuse at Mar-a-Lago. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say.
My question now is simply, do you
recall, one way or the other, as you sit here
now, whether you asked Virginia Roberts to
come to Mr. Epstein's house? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my
mind are conflated with all of her stories,
all of the lies that have been told.
So, today, I believe that she was a
17-year-old masseuse at Mar-a-Lago. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house? A. I can't recall exactly the meeting. Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say.
My question now is simply, do you
recall, one way or the other, as you sit here
now, whether you asked Virginia Roberts to
come to Mr. Epstein's house?
A. I do not. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential believe today, you believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago, what is it that you've learned
that leads you to believe she was a masseuse
at Mar-a-Lago? A. She worked at the spa, and that's
all I know, that she was 17 and that she held
herself out to be a masseuse. Q. She told you she was a masseuse? A. I don't know if she told me at the
time she was a masseuse. I believe today she
was a masseuse working at Mar-a-Lago and she
was 17 years old. Q. You said she held herself out as a
masseuse. Do you recall that? A. I just said it. The problem is I
don't recall with specificity. I don't
recall the actual meeting, so events in my
mind are conflated with all of her stories,
all of the lies that have been told.
So, today, I believe that she was a
17-year-old masseuse at Mar-a-Lago. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
question. Did you ask her to come to
Jeffrey's house?
A. I can't recall exactly the meeting.
Q. In response, I got a paragraph that
makes a number of assertions that I'm now
going to have to follow-up. I'm prepared to
do that, but in light of your counsel's
desire to move the deposition along, I won't
have to follow-up things that you volunteer
if you don't volunteer them.
So if you will focus on my
question, and if it is simply a yes or no
answer and you give a yes or no answer, that
will shorten the deposition. If you want to
say other things, I'm not going to try to
stop you, but I am going to follow-up on what
you say.
My question now is simply, do you
recall, one way or the other, as you sit here
now, whether you asked Virginia Roberts to
come to Mr. Epstein's house? |

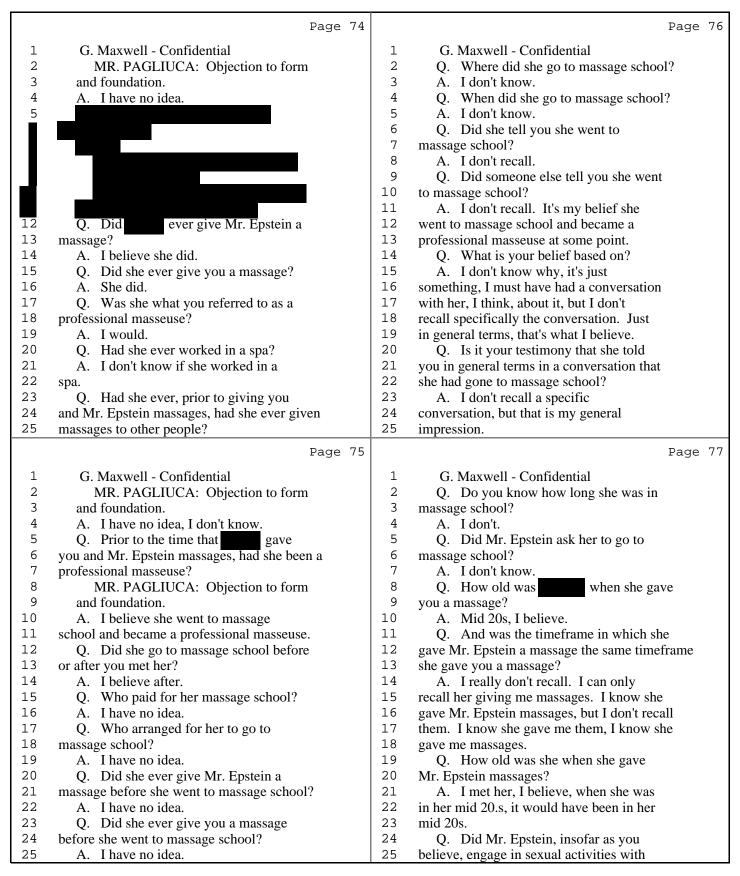


Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 20 of 73

| | Page 70 | | Page 72 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | was a masseuse, a towel girl, a maintenance | 2 | covered extensively. |
| 3 | person or any other type employee at | 3 | MR. BOIES: I understand what the |
| 4 | Mar-a-Lago? | 4 | prior deposition |
| 5 | A. I do not. | 5 | A. Other than friends of my family and |
| 6 | Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever ask you to | 6 | friends of other people's people, and the |
| 7 | attempt to obtain or secure people to give | 7 | people that I've identified, I am aware that |
| 8 | him massages that were not professional | 8 | Jeffrey had friends that came over that |
| 9 | masseuses? | 9 | brought their kids with them from time to |
| 10 | A. No. | 10 | time. |
| 11 | Q. Do you remember somebody by the | 11 | Q. These kids that you refer to, they |
| 12 | name of | 12 | didn't give Mr. Epstein massages, did they? |
| 13 | A. I don't believe I ever met him. | 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Mr. Boies, this has |
| 14 | Q. You don't believe you ever met him? | 14 | been asked and answered already. |
| 15 | A. No. | 15 | MR. BOIES: I don't think that |
| 16 | | 16 | |
| | Q. Do you remember anyone other than | 17 | particular question was asked and |
| 17 | yourself who secured or obtained people to | | answered, but whether it was asked and |
| 18 | give Mr. Epstein massages? | 18 | answered or not, you can instruct not to |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 19 | answer and then we will move on. I |
| 20 | and foundation. | 20 | think we take much more time with your |
| 21 | A. Can you ask the question again, | 21 | interjections than we would if you |
| 22 | please? | 22 | simply let the witness answer the |
| 23 | Q. Do you remember anyone other than | 23 | question. |
| 24 | yourself who secured or obtained people to | 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Well, we do, but |
| 25 | give Mr. Epstein massages? | 25 | then we go down this road where you keep |
| | Page 71 | | Page 73 |
| | | | |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential asking these questions that have already |
| | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential asking these questions that have already |
| 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential asking these questions that have already been asked and answered. |
| 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the |
| 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages from other people who were recommendations | 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic |
| 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had | 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | G. Maxwell - Confidential asking these questions that have already been asked and answered. So the witness can answer the question, but let's stick to the topic here. MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct her not to answer, instruct her not to answer, instruct her not to answer. You are not going to convince me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential asking these questions that have already been asked and answered. So the witness can answer the question, but let's stick to the topic here. MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct her not to answer, instruct her not to answer, instruct her not to answer. You are not going to convince me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here. MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches.
A. What is the question, please?
Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over?
A. Yes. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential asking these questions that have already been asked and answered. So the witness can answer the question, but let's stick to the topic here. MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct her not to answer, instruct her not to answer, instruct her not to answer. You are not going to convince me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here. MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't
testify to what other people do for him or
did for him. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? A. I don't believe so. Q. Limiting the people that we're |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't
testify to what other people do for him or
did for him. Q. Back in the 1990s and the 2000s, | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? A. I don't believe so. Q. Limiting the people that we're
talking about just to people who gave |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't
testify to what other people do for him or
did for him. Q. Back in the 1990s and the 2000s,
did you see women under the age of 21 at | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? A. I don't believe so. Q. Limiting the people that we're
talking about just to people who gave
Mr. Epstein massages or who were brought to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't
testify to what other people do for him or
did for him. Q. Back in the 1990s and the 2000s,
did you see women under the age of 21 at
Mr. Epstein's houses? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches.
A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? A. I don't believe so. Q. Limiting the people that we're
talking about just to people who gave
Mr. Epstein massages or who were brought to
the home to give Mr. Epstein massages, were |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't
testify to what other people do for him or
did for him. Q. Back in the 1990s and the 2000s,
did you see women under the age of 21 at
Mr. Epstein's houses?
MR. PAGLIUCA: This has been asked | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered. So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here. MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches. A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? A. I don't believe so. Q. Limiting the people that we're
talking about just to people who gave Mr. Epstein massages or who were brought to
the home to give Mr. Epstein massages, were
there people other than you who were |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I believe Jeffrey did get massages
from other people who were recommendations
from other people for massages that had
nothing to do with me. Q. Do you know who? A. I only know what I read. Virginia
gave people. Q. Other than what Virginia had said
in the last 10 years, were you aware of
anyone who was obtaining people to give
Mr. Epstein massages other than yourself? A. I'm not I don't know what other
people do. I know that other people
recommended massages to him, but I can't
testify to what other people do for him or
did for him. Q. Back in the 1990s and the 2000s,
did you see women under the age of 21 at
Mr. Epstein's houses? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
asking these questions that have already
been asked and answered.
So the witness can answer the
question, but let's stick to the topic
here.
MR. BOIES: If you want to instruct
her not to answer, instruct her not to
answer. You are not going to convince
me with speeches.
A. What is the question, please? Q. You referred to friends of
Mr. Epstein bringing their kids with them
when they came over? A. Yes. Q. Those kids, as you described, did
not give Mr. Epstein massages, correct? A. I don't believe so. Q. Limiting the people that we're
talking about just to people who gave
Mr. Epstein massages or who were brought to
the home to give Mr. Epstein massages, were |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 21 of 73





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 22 of 73

| | Page 78 | | Page 80 |
|--------|---|--------|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | | 2 | instructed that the right way to do it |
| 3 | A. I would not know. I would say no. | 3 | was to bring any issue to him after the |
| 4 | Q. Did you engage in sexual activities | 4 | conclusion of the deposition. |
| 5 | with | 5 | The question that has been raised |
| 6 | A. No. | 6 | is whether we should interrupt the |
| 7 | Q. Do you know how came to | 7 | deposition now and seek guidance of the |
| 8 | know Mr. Epstein? | 8 | court before continuing the deposition. |
| 9 | A. I met her at her university | 9 | My view is that the deposition |
| 10 | | 10 | needs to continue, and the counsel for |
| | | 11 | the defendant can instruct not to answer |
| | | 12 | and any questions that are instructed |
| 13 | A. In Palm Beach. | 13 | not to answer can be brought to the |
| 14 | Q. At Mr. Epstein's home in Palm | 14 | court, but I would not consent to |
| 15 | Beach? | 15 | terminating the deposition at this |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | point. |
| 17 | Q. So is it fair to say that | 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't know if it's |
| | | 18 | a matter of consent or not. If I move |
| | | 19 | for a protective order, the deposition |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: This has already | 20 | is over and we can go litigate it in |
| 21 | been testified to Mr. Boies. We are | 21 | front of Judge Sweet. We are here and |
| 22 | repeating testimony now. | 22 | I'd like to complete this deposition |
| 23 | MR. BOIES: I think in the context | 23 | because this case needs to move along, |
| 24 | of the witness' answers, these are fair | 24 | and quite frankly, I don't want to spend |
| 25 | questions. | 25 | money coming back here to do this again |
| | Page 79 | | Page 81 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Now, I've asked you before, if you | 2 | or argue this in front of Judge Sweet. |
| 3 | want to instruct her not to answer, if | 3 | But I will simply start referring |
| 4 | you want to go to the judge, we are | 4 | you back to the transcript and |
| 5 | happy to do that, but I would suggest, | 5 | instructing the witness not to answer |
| 6 | in the interest of moving it along, that | 6 | when I think we are getting into some |
| 7 | you stop these speeches. | 7 | things that have been asked and answered |
| 8
9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not moving it along is the problem, so maybe we | 8
9 | already.
MR. BOIES: Exactly the procedure |
| 10 | should call the court and get some | 10 | that I have proposed from the beginning. |
| 11 | direction here, because I am not going | 11 | If you think a question is out of |
| 12 | to sit here and rehash the testimony we | 12 | bounds, instruct not to answer and we |
| 13 | already gave. | 13 | will then let the judge decide it. |
| 14 | MR. BOIES: That's fine. | 14 | BY MR. BOIES: |
| 15 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 15 | Q. How did it happen, Ms. Maxwell, |
| 16 | 10:51 a.m. and we are going off the | 16 | that |
| 17 | record. | 17 | , ended up giving massages to you |
| 18 | (Whereupon, an off-the-record | 18 | and Mr. Epstein? |
| 19 | discussion was held.) | 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to |
| 20 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is | 20 | instruct you not to answer the question. |
| 21 | 10:56 a.m. and we are going back on the | 21 | This has been previously, the subject of |
| 22 | record. This begins DVD No. 3. | 22 | your former deposition, it doesn't fall |
| 23 | MR. BOIES: We have just had a call | 23 | into any of the categories ordered by |
| 24 | with Judge Sweet's chambers, Judge Sweet | 24 | the court, and so you don't need to |
| 25 | is not available and his chambers | 25 | answer that. |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 23 of 73

Confidential

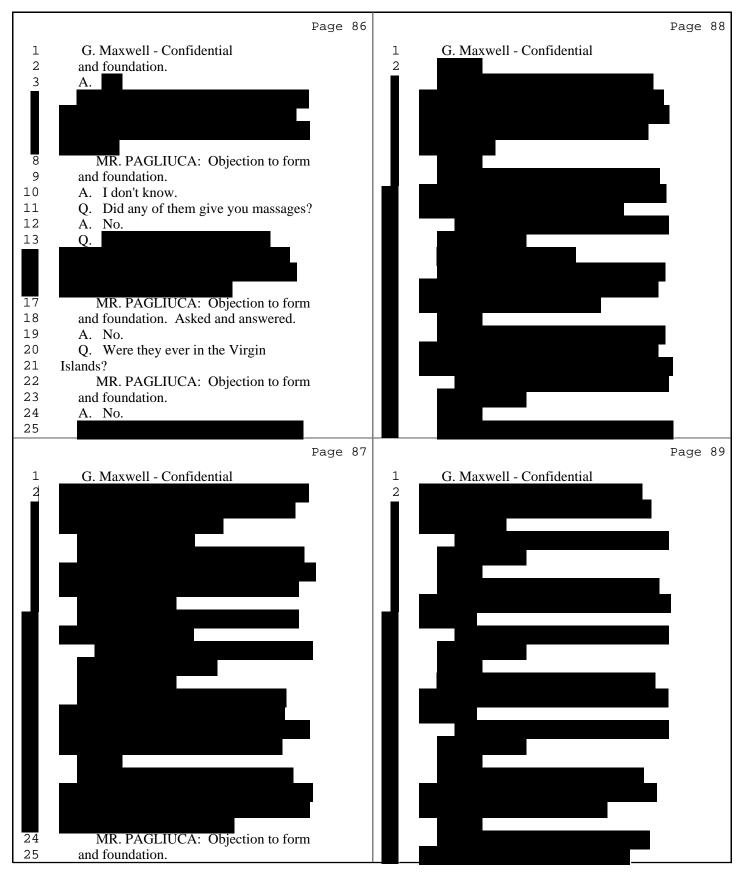
| | Page 82 | | Page 84 |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. Was paid for the massages | 2 | something the judge can decide, but a |
| 3 | that she gave you? | 3 | question as to how much this young girl |
| 4 | A. I didn't pay her, so I believe she | 4 | was being paid for a "massage", I think |
| 5 | was paid. | 5 | goes directly to the issue of sexual |
| 6 | Q. Who paid her? | 6 | activity. |
| 7 | A. I don't know who paid her. | 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Here is the problem, |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, you've | 8 | Mr. Boies, at the first deposition, |
| 9 | already answered that there was no | 9 | there were very limited instructions not |
| 10 | sexual activity between yourself and | 10 | to answer and the witness was not told |
| 11 | Mr. Epstein related to these massages. | 11 | not to answer questions about how much |
| 12 | That's record testimony today. That's | 12 | people were paid or not paid or any of |
| 13 | within the scope of the court's order. | 13 | those subject matters. The witness was |
| 14 | The rest of this is outside the scope of | 14 | only instructed not to answer about |
| 15 | the court's order, and I instruct you | 15 | sexual activity concerning adults in the |
| 16 | not to answer. | 16 | home. |
| 17 | MR. BOIES: You are taking the | 17 | None of this came up during the |
| 18 | position that as long as she said says | 18 | deposition, and you just don't get a |
| 19 | that a massage did not involve sexual | 19 | chance to redo the deposition because |
| 20 | activity, we cannot ask about massages. | 20 | you feel like you want to. |
| 21 | That's your view? | 21 | So the judge's order is in the |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: On this particular | 22 | context of the instructions to the |
| 23 | questioning, yes. | 23 | witness not to answer in the first |
| 24 | BY MR. BOIES: | 24 | deposition, which is simply sexual |
| 25 | Q. Did Mr. Epstein pay for the | 25 | activity involving adults, which was the |
| | Page 83 | | Page 85 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | massages that she gave Mr. Epstein? | 2 | only area that the witness was precluded |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You just asked this | 3 | from talking about in the first |
| 4 | question, and I told her not to answer. | 4 | deposition. So that's where we're at. |
| 5 | I will tell her not to answer again for | 5 | MR. BOIES: I think that directly |
| 6 | the same reasons. | 6 | misreads the judge's order, including |
| 7 | Q. Do you know how much Mr. Epstein | 7 | where it says: Defendant is ordered to |
| 8 | paid Johanna to give massages? | 8 | answer questions relating to defendant's |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction to | 9 | own sexual activity with or involving |
| 10 | the witness. Why do you believe this is | 10 | Jeffrey Epstein, with or involving |
| 11 | within the scope of the court's order? | 11 | plaintiff, with or involving underage |
| 12 | MR. BOIES: Because of the court's | 12 | females, involving or including massage |
| 13 | reference to massages, and because I | 13 | with individuals defendant knew to be or |
| 14 | think how much a girl | 14 | believed might become known to Epstein. |
| 15 | | 1 - | MR. PAGLIUCA: All of it is |
| | was paid to give a | 15 | MIK. I AULIUCA. All ULIUS |
| 16 | was paid to give a
"massage" goes to whether there actually | 15
16 | |
| 16
17 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved. | | preceded by the word sexual activity. |
| | "massage" goes to whether there actually | 16 | |
| 17 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved. | 16
17 | preceded by the word sexual activity.
MR. BOIES: I think your point of
view is an interesting one, but we will |
| 17
18 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved.
MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness has | 16
17
18 | preceded by the word sexual activity.
MR. BOIES: I think your point of |
| 17
18
19 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved.
MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness has
testified there wasn't. | 16
17
18
19 | preceded by the word sexual activity.
MR. BOIES: I think your point of
view is an interesting one, but we will
see what the judge rules on it. |
| 17
18
19
20 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved.
MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness has
testified there wasn't.
MR. BOIES: Perhaps it will | 16
17
18
19
20 | preceded by the word sexual activity.
MR. BOIES: I think your point of
view is an interesting one, but we will
see what the judge rules on it. |
| 17
18
19
20
21 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved.
MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness has
testified there wasn't.
MR. BOIES: Perhaps it will
surprise you, I think it should not, | 16
17
18
19
20 | preceded by the word sexual activity.
MR. BOIES: I think your point of
view is an interesting one, but we will
see what the judge rules on it. |
| 17
18
19
20
21
22 | "massage" goes to whether there actually
was or was not sexual activity involved.
MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness has
testified there wasn't.
MR. BOIES: Perhaps it will
surprise you, I think it should not,
that I do not believe in my deposition I | 16
17
18
19
20 | preceded by the word sexual activity.
MR. BOIES: I think your point of
view is an interesting one, but we will
see what the judge rules on it. |



22 (Pages 82 to 85)

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 24 of 73

Confidential

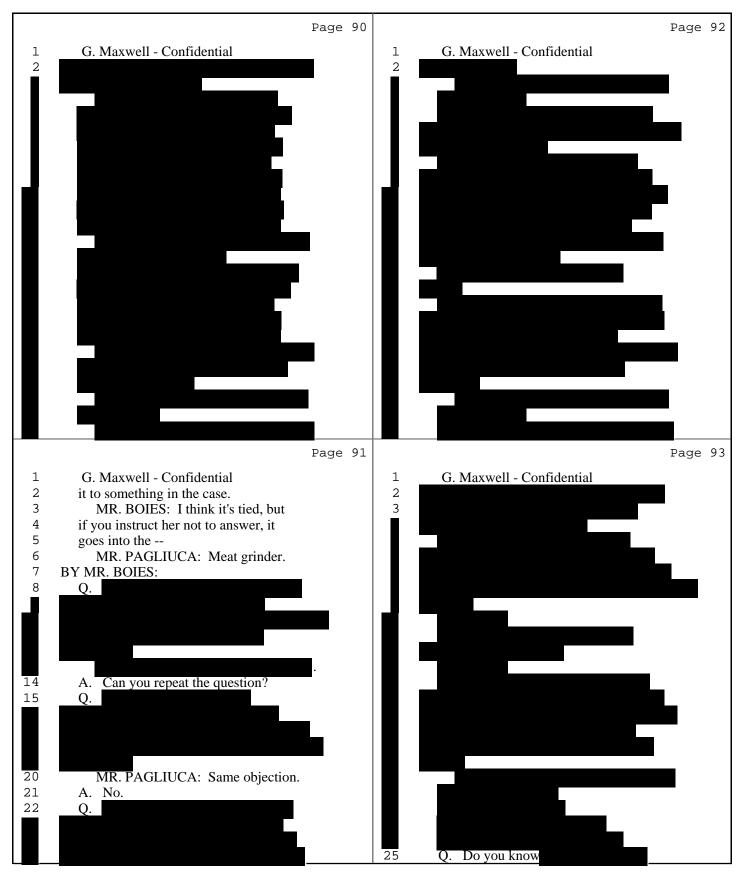




23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 25 of 73

Confidential





24 (Pages 90 to 93)

| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. Tdo. 3 A. Tdo. 4 MR. BOIES: Let me show you a 5 document that has been marked for 6 identification as Maxwell Deposition 7 Exhibit 27, Article, 8 (Maxwell Exhibit 27, Article, 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 Q. Who was 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a moment to review this, counsel. 0 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 13 14 you are finished. 14 15 MR, PAGLIUCA: I will. 15 16 Okay. 16 17 BY (MR, BOIES: 17 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 22 Seen this article? 22 23 A. Yes. 23 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 | | Page 94 | | | Page | 96 |
|--|----|--|----|----------------------------------|------|----|
| 3 A. Ido. 3 Q. Who was 4 MR. BOIES: Let me show you a 4 4 5 document that has been marked for 6 Q. 6 identification as Maxwell Deposition 6 Q. 7 Exhibit 27, Article, 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 Q. Who was 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a 10 A. I did. 12 moment to review this, counsel. 13 Q. Did you know 14 you are finished. 14 A. I did. 15 MR. PAGLUCA: I will. 15 Q. When did you first meet 16 Okay. 17 A. I don't recall. 17 B. O. Did you see this article prior to 18 Q. Did you see at 18 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see at A. I don't recall. 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you see at 24 Q. When did you first meet 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 26 A. I don't recall. Q. | | G. Maxwell - Confidential | | G. Maxwell - Confidential | | |
| 4 MR. BOIES: Let me show you a 4 A 5 document that has been marked for 5 6 identification as Maxwell Deposition 6 7 8 (Maxwell Exhibit 27, Article, 8 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 Q. Who was 10 date.) 10 A. Uh-huh. 11 MR. PAGLUCA: I'm going to need a 9 Q. Who was 12 moment to review this, counsel. 10 A. 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 14 A. I did. 16 Okay. 16 Q. When did you first meet Q. When did you first meet 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 Q. Uhere did you see at 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? A. 20 A. No. 20 A. No. I don't think so. 21 Q. When did you first meet 22 21 Q. When did you first meet 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at 3 23 A. Yes. 23 Some point. Q. Did you se | | Alldo | | \mathbf{O} Who was | | |
| 5 document that has been marked for 5 6 identification as Maxwell Deposition 6 7 Exhibit 27. 7 8 (Maxwell Exhibit 27, Article, 8 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 10 date.) 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a 10 12 moment to review this, counsel. 11 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 12 14 you are finished. 14 15 Okay. 16 16 Okay. 16 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 18 Q. Did you know at 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 14 20 A. No. 20 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 22 Seen this article? 21 23 A. Yes. 23 24 Q. When did you first meet 23 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 24 26 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<> | | | | | | |
| 6 identification as Maxwell Deposition 6 Q. 7 Exhibit 27. 7 8 (Maxwell Exhibit 27, Article, 7 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 Q. Who was 10 date.) 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a 10 12 moment to review this, counsel. 10 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 14 14 you are finished. 14 15 Okay. 16 16 Okay. 16 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 20 A. No. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see 21 Q. When did you first meet 22 22 A. Yes. 23 30 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you see in New York? 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see in New York? 25 | | | | A. | | |
| 7 Exhibit 27. 7 A. Uh-huh. 8 (Maxwell Exhibit 27, Article, 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Who was Q. Who was 10 date.) 10 A. 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a 10 A. 12 moment to review this, counsel. 10 A. 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 13 Q. Did you know 14 you are finished. 14 A. I did. 15 O. When did you first meet 11 16 Okay. 16 A. I don't recall. 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 A. I don't recall. 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 20 A. No, I don't think so. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see at 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you see in New York at 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you see in New York? 27 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see in New York? 27 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | | | |
| 8 (Maxwell Exhibit 27, Article,
marked for identification, as of this 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 Q. Who was 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a 0 A. 12 moment to review this, connsel. 11 A. Idid. 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 13 Q. Did you know A. 14 you are finished. 14 A. Idid. 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 15 Q. When did you first meet A. 16 Okay. 16 A. Idon't recall. Q. 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 A. Idon't recall. Q. 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? A. 20 A. No. 20 A. No. Idon't thick so. 21 Q. Where did you see 22 21 Q. When did you first meet 23 some point. 24 Q. O. Did you see at 22 M. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 Mr. Epstein's house in New York? Page 95 Page 95 | | - | | | | |
| 9 marked for identification, as of this 9 Q. Who was 10 date.) A. 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a A. 12 moment to review this, counsel. 13 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 13 14 you are finished. 14 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 15 16 Okay. 16 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 10 A. No. 10 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 23 A. Yes. 22 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 7 Page 95 Page 95 11 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 7 Page 95 Page 95 7 G. Maxwell - Confidential | | | | A Uh-huh | | |
| 10 date.) 10 Å. 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a moment to review this, counsel. 13 Q. Did you know 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when you are finished. 14 A. I did. 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 15 Q. Did you see this article prior to the time I'm showing it to you? 16 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to the time I'm showing it to you? 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 20 A. No. 20 A. No. 21 Q. Where did you see at 21 Q. This is the first time you have seen this article? 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at some point. 24 24 Q. When did you first meet 22 A. I believe I meet meet meet meet moment at some point. 24 Q. Did you see at 25 MR.PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 Mr. Epstein's house in New York? Page 95 Page 95 26 Q. Let me direct your attention to a portion of this article. Did you see were meet for to day. We will take that up with the to you have were here for to you at women that she believed 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall. 9 4 today. We will take that up with the to | | | | | | |
| 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to need a 12 moment to review this, counsel. 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 14 you are finished. 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 16 Okay. 17 BY MR. BOIES: 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 20 A. No. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 22 seen this article? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. When did you first meet 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not Page 95 Page 95< | | | | | | |
| 12 moment to review this, counsel. 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 14 you are finished. 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 16 Okay. 17 BY MR. BOIES: 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 20 A. No. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. When did you first meet 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 26 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Did you see 29 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 20 A. Mexwell - Confidential 21 Q. Maxwell - Confidential 22 A. I believe I meet her in New York at some point. 24 Q. Where did you see 27 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 28 Page 95 29 Page 95 20 Q. Did you see 3 nothing to do with what we're here for 3 | | | | | | |
| 13 MR. BOIES: Sure. Let me know when 13 Q. Did you know 14 you are finished. 14 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 15 16 Okay. 16 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 20 A. No. 20 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 22 scen this article? 22 23 A. Yes. 23 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 24 26 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 24 27 A. Wes. 23 28 seem this article? 24 29 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 10 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 3 nothing to do with what we're here for 3 4 today. We will take that up with the 4 5 judge, if we | 12 | | | | | |
| 14 you are finished. 14 A. I did. 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. 15 Q. When did you first meet 16 Okay. 16 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 A. I don't recall. 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 Q. Did you see at 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 20 A. No. 20 A. No, I don't think so. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see at 23 A. Yes. 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at some point. 24 Q. When did you first meet 23 ast gene 95 Page 95 Page 95 Page 95 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 answering those questions. That has 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall. 4 today. We will take that up with the 4 Q. Did you ever meet A. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever meet | 13 | | 13 | Q. Did you know | | |
| 16 Okay. 16 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 20 A. No. 20 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 22 Seen this article? 22 23 A. Yes. 23 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 24 26 Maxwell - Confidential 24 2 answering those questions. That has 2 3 nothing to do with what we're here for 3 4 today. We will take that up with the 5 5 Judge, if we need to. 6 6 Q. Let me direct your attention to a 6 7 portion of this article. Did ever 8 talk to you about women that she believed 9 9 Mr. Epstein had had sex with? 9 11 question. We will take that up with the 11 12 judge. Q. Did ever mention to you | 14 | you are finished. | 14 | | | |
| 17 BY MR. BOIES: 17 A. I don't recall. 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 Q. Did you see this article at 19 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 20 A. No. 20 Wr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see 22 23 A. Yes. 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at some point. some point. 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see at 25 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see at 25 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall. Page 95 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall. Page 95 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever meet Mr. Epstein set in | 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I will. | 15 | Q. When did you first meet | | |
| 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 18 Q. Did you see this article prior to 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 10 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 20 A. No. 20 A. No. I don't think so. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at 23 A. Yes. 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at 23 some point. 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see at 25 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 24 Q. Did you see at 26 7 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall meeting her there, at 2 answering those questions. That has 2 A. I don't recall meeting her there, 3 but I may have, but I don't recall. 4 Q. Did you ever meet 6 A. I doid. 6 Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New 9 Mr. Epstein had had sex with? 9 Mexico? 8 A. Mexico. 8 Q. At Mr. Epstein ver have sex 11 Q. And did Mr. Epstein ver have sex 2 with 11 Q. And did Mr. Epstein ver engage in | 16 | Okay. | 16 | | | |
| 19 the time I'm showing it to you? 19 Mr. Epstein's house in Palm Beach? 20 A. No. 20 A. No, I don't think so. 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see 22 23 A. Yes. 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see 23 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 24 Q. Did you see 25 26 G. Maxwell - Confidential 24 Q. Did you see 25 27 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 2 answering those questions. That has 3 but - I may have, but I don't recall. 4 4 today. We will take that up with the 5 A. I did. 6 Q. Did you ever meet 5 judge, if we need to. 6 Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New 9 9 Mr. Epstein had had sex with? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that 10 A. Thave no idea. 14 Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engag | 17 | BY MR. BOIES: | 17 | A. I don't recall. | | |
| 20A. No.20A. No, I don't think so.21Q. This is the first time you have21Q. Where did you see23A. Yes.22A. I believe I met her in New York at23A. Yes.22A. I believe I met her in New York at24Q. When did you first meet24Q. Did you see25MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not25Mr. Epstein's house in New York?Page 951G. Maxwell - Confidential2answering those questions. That has1G. Maxwell - Confidential3nothing to do with what we're here for3but I may have, but I don't recall.4today. We will take that up with the5A. I doid.5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever8talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13MR. BOIES: Okay.1316A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | 18 | Q. Did you see this article prior to | 18 | Q. Did you see at | | |
| 21 Q. This is the first time you have 21 Q. Where did you see 22 seen this article? 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see at 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 Mr. Epstein's house in New York? Page 95 Page 95 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 answering those questions. That has 2 A. I don't recall meeting her there, 3 nothing to do with what we're here for 3 but I may have, but I don't recall. 4 today. We will take that up with the 4 Q. Did you ever meet 5 5 judge, if we need to. 6 Q. Where did you meet 6 7 portion of this article. Did 9 Mr. Epstein had had sex with? 9 9 Mr. Epstein had had sex with? 9 Mexico? 10 M. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that 10 A. Yes. 11 question. We will take that up with the< | | | | | | |
| 22 seen this article? 22 A. I believe I met her in New York at some point. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. When did you first meet 23 24 Q. Did you see 24 Q. Did you | | | | | | |
| 23A. Yes.23some point.24Q. When did you first meet24Q. Did you seeat25MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not25Mr. Epstein's house in New York?Page 951G. Maxwell - Confidential2answering those questions. That has1G. Maxwell - Confidential2answering those questions. That has2A. I don't recall meeting her there,3nothing to do with what we're here for3but I may have, but I don't recall.4today. We will take that up with the4Q. Did you ever meet5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever78talk to you about women that she believed9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?10MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in15A. She did.16A. Ihave no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 24 Q. When did you first meet 24 Q. Did you see at 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 Mr. Epstein's house in New York? Page 95 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 answering those questions. That has 2 A. I don't recall meeting her there, 3 nothing to do with what we're here for 3 but I may have, but I don't recall. 4 today. We will take that up with the 4 Q. Did you ever meet 5 5 judge, if we need to. 5 A. I did. 6 6 Q. Let me direct your attention to a 6 Q. Where did you meet 6 7 portion of this article. Did ever 7 A. She was in New Mexico. 8 8 talk to you about women that she believed 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that 10 A. Yes. 11 question. We will take that up with the 11 Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex 12 judge. 12 with 11 Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in 15 MR. BOIES: Okay. 13 A. I | | | | | | |
| 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not 25 Mr. Epstein's house in New York? Page 95 Page 95 Page 95 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 answering those questions. That has 2 A. I don't recall meeting her there, 3 nothing to do with what we're here for 3 but I may have, but I don't recall. 4 today. We will take that up with the 4 Q. Did you ever meet 5 judge, if we need to. 5 A. I did. 6 Q. Let me direct your attention to a 6 Q. Where did you meet 7 portion of this article. Did ever 7 A. She was in New Mexico. 8 talk to you about women that she believed 8 Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New 9 Mr. Epstein had had sex with? 9 Mexico? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that 10 A. Yes. 12 judge. 13 A. I have no idea. 14 Q. Did ever mention to you a 14 Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in 15 A. She did. 16 A. I have no idea. < | | | | | | |
| Page 95Page 951G. Maxwell - Confidential1G. Maxwell - Confidential2answering those questions. That has2A. I don't recall meeting her there,3nothing to do with what we're here for3but I may have, but I don't recall.4today. We will take that up with the4Q. Did you ever meet5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever78talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?910MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in15A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 1G. Maxwell - Confidential1G. Maxwell - Confidential2answering those questions. That has2A. I don't recall meeting her there,3nothing to do with what we're here for3but I may have, but I don't recall.4today. We will take that up with the4Q. Did you ever meet5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever78talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?910MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the12with12judge.13MR. BOIES: Okay.1314Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in15A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not | 25 | Mr. Epstein's house in New York? | | |
| 2answering those questions. That has2A. I don't recall meeting her there,3nothing to do with what we're here for3but I may have, but I don't recall.4today. We will take that up with the4Q. Did you ever meet5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever78talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?910MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in15A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | Page 95 | | | Page | 97 |
| 3nothing to do with what we're here for3but I may have, but I don't recall.4today. We will take that up with the4Q. Did you ever meet5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever78talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?910MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13MR. BOIES: Okay.1314Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in1516A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | 1 | | | | | |
| 4today. We will take that up with the4Q. Did you ever meet5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever78talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?910MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that1011question. We will take that up with the1112judge.1213MR. BOIES: Okay.1314Q. Didever mention to you a1516A. She did.16A. She did.1617Q. Didever mention to you an | | | | | | |
| 5judge, if we need to.5A. I did.6Q. Let me direct your attention to a7portion of this article. Did Constants ever6Q. Where did you meet Constants 7portion of this article. Did Constants ever7A. She was in New Mexico.8talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?9Mexico?10MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Did constants16A. She did.16A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Did constants17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 6Q. Let me direct your attention to a6Q. Where did you meet7portion of this article. Didever7A. She was in New Mexico.8talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?9Mexico?10MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in15Image: Construction of the property in New14Q. Didever mention to you a1416A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| portion of this article. Did the ever atlat to you about women that she believed talk to you about women that she believed Mr. Epstein had had sex with? MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that question. We will take that up with the question. We will take that up with the gudge. MR. BOIES: Okay. MR. BOIES: Okay. MR. BOIES: Okay. MR. BOIES: Okay. A. I have no idea. Mr. Epstein ever engage in sexual activities with A. I have no idea. Maximum activities with Maximum activities wit | | | | | | |
| 8talk to you about women that she believed8Q. At Mr. Epstein's property in New9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?9Mexico?10MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.12with13MR. BOIES: Okay.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in15Image: Construction of the second of the | | | | | | |
| 9Mr. Epstein had had sex with?9Mexico?10MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.12with13MR. BOIES: Okay.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in1516A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 10MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that10A. Yes.11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.12with13MR. BOIES: Okay.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in1516A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 11question. We will take that up with the11Q. And did Mr. Epstein ever have sex12judge.12with13MR. BOIES: Okay.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in1516A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 12judge.12with13MR. BOIES: Okay.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in1516A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 13MR. BOIES: Okay.13A. I have no idea.14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in1516A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | - | | |
| 14Q. Didever mention to you a14Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in151515sexual activities with16A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 1515sexual activities with16A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 16A. She did.16A. I have no idea.17Q. Didever mention to you an17Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | | | | | |
| 17 Q. Did ever mention to you an 17 Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever engage in | | A She did | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| $\pm \delta$ = $\pm \delta$ sexual activities with | 18 | 2. Dia crei mendion to you un | 18 | sexual activities with | | |
| 19A. She did.19A. I don't know, I don't think so. | | A. She did. | | | | |
| 20Q.When did20Q.Didever work for | | | | | | |
| 21 21 Mr. Epstein? | | | | | | |
| 22A. She called me and asked me, I don't22A. I don't know. | | A. She called me and asked me. I don't | | | | |
| 23 know if she mentioned I want to take that 23 Q. Did ever visit you at | | | | | | |
| 24 back. I don't know if she mentioned 24 your apartment? | | | | - | | |
| 25 . I think she just mentioned 25 A. I don't recall her ever coming. | 25 | | 25 | | | |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 27 of 73

| | Page 98 | | Page 100 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. Did you ever fly on Mr. Epstein's | 2 | wrote about them is somebody who talked |
| 3 | plane with | 3 | to this witness about it, and I think |
| 4 | A. I don't remember. | 4 | that this is more than easily understood |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever fly on Mr. Epstein's | 5 | cross-examination. |
| 6 | plane with | 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Your question was, |
| 7 | A. I don't think so. | 7 | do you know whether or not |
| 8 | Q. Did ever give | 8 | |
| 9 | Mr. Epstein a massage? | 9 | |
| 10 | A. I don't I have no idea. | 10 | MR. BOIES: Yes. And if you let |
| 11 | Q. Did | 11 | her answer, you will see where it leads. |
| 12 | | 12 | If you won't let her answer, the judge |
| 13 | A. I don't recall. | 13 | is going to determine it. And I just |
| 14 | Q. What did tell you about | 14 | suggest to you that you stop these |
| 15 | when she talked to you? | 15 | speeches and stop debating, because you |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to | 16 | are not going to convince me not to |
| 17 | answer that. That has nothing to do | 17 | follow-up on these questions. If you |
| 18 | with the court's order and why we are | 18 | can convince the court to truncate the |
| 19 | here. | 19
20 | deposition, that's your right, but all |
| 20
21 | Q. Did | 20
21 | you're doing is dragging this deposition |
| 21
22 | had said that Mr. Epstein had engaged | 21
22 | out.
MR. PAGLIUCA: You have the |
| 22 | in sexual activities with her? | 22 | opportunity to give me a good faith |
| 24 | A. She never said that. | 24 | basis why you are asking these |
| 25 | Q. Excuse me? | 25 | questions. |
| | Page 99 | | Page 101 |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1
2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1
2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. BOIES: I have given you a good |
| 3 | A. I don't recall ever hearing such a thing. | 3 | faith basis. |
| 4 | Q. You know , correct? | 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You haven't. |
| 5 | A. I do. | 5 | MR. BOIES: Then instruct not to |
| 6 | Q. Do you know whether or not | 6 | answer. |
| 7 | Q. Do you mon whener of not | 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I am giving you the |
| 8 | | 8 | opportunity to say why you are asking |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Can you tell me how | 9 | the question, and why I'm telling her |
| 10 | that relates to this order, counselor? | 10 | not to answer and I am entitled to know |
| 11 | MR. BOIES: Yes, I think it goes | 11 | that. |
| 12 | directly to the sexual activity related | 12 | MR. BOIES: You are not entitled to |
| 13 | to and what Mr. Epstein was | 13 | know why I'm asking the question. You |
| 14 | doing with | 14 | are only entitled to know that it |
| 15 | Again, you can instruct not to | 15 | relates to the subject matter that I am |
| 16 | answer. | 16 | entitled to inquire about, and I don't |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to | 17 | think the judge is going to think that, |
| 18 | understand why you are asking these | 18 | you know, where Mr. Epstein shipped |
| 19 | questions before I | 19 | off to is outside the scope |
| 20 | MD DOIES, U_{1} , -1 , -1 | 20 | of what I'm antitle 1 to in mains -1 to t |
| 21 | MR. BOIES: I'm asking these | 20 | of what I'm entitled to inquire about. |
| 21
22 | questions because these are people who | 21 | THE WITNESS: Can we take a break? |
| 22 | questions because these are people who
not only have been publicly written | 21
22 | THE WITNESS: Can we take a break?
MR. BOIES: Only if you commit not |
| | questions because these are people who | 21 | THE WITNESS: Can we take a break? |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 28 of 73

| Page 102 | Page 104 |
|---|--|
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | |
| 2 MR. BOIES: You want a break to 2 a mother and her daughters who ca | ame from |
| 3 talk to your counsel, right? 3 Phoenix. The oldest daughter, an | |
| 4 THE WITNESS: I want to use the 4 whose character was vouchsafed t | |
| 5 bathroom. 5 several sources, including the artis | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | 1 ner |
| 9 all the time.
9 younger sister, then only 16." | |
| 10MR. BOIES: I don't want you10Did Ms. Ward tell you that? | |
| 11talking to your counsel while I'm in the11A. No.12A. No.A. No. | . 1 |
| 12 middle of this examination. 12 Q. Did Ms. Ward tell you that | : her |
| 13MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to talk to13information was that | |
| 14 her, so are we going to sit here and go 14 | |
| 15 for the rest of the day until we're 15 | |
| 16 done? 16 A. No. | |
| 17 MR. BOIES: No, but I'm going to go 17 Q. Did you and Mr. Epstein v | isit |
| 18through the rest of this line of18 | |
| 19questioning, unless you take her and19A. I don't know I would chara | |
| 20 walk out and then, I'm going to protest 20 the word visit with Mr. Epstein. V | <u>Ve went</u> for |
| 21 that to the judge. 21 <u>business in Ohio because</u> | |
| 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: He is refusing a 22 , and I accompanied h | im on a few |
| 23 bathroom break to you right now. 23 visits. | |
| 24 MR. BOIES: No, I'm not. I'm happy 24 Q. Did you and Mr. Epstein g | o to Ohio, |
| to have her take a bathroom break as 25 and while you were in Ohio, see | |
| Page 103 | Page 105 |
| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential | |
| 2 long as she doesn't use it as an excuse 2 A. I believe actually that she v | was |
| 3 to get coached by her lawyer.
3 stayed at his house there, so I wou | |
| 4 THE WITNESS: For the record, I 4 seen her at the house. I believe I of 4 | |
| 5 want to object strongly to that. 5 seeing her at the house, actually. | 10 recall |
| 6MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't talk now.5seeing her at the house, actually.6Q. When you say she stayed at the house of the stayed at the house of | at the |
| | |
| 7Do you want to go to the bathroom?7house, you are referring to8THE WITNESS: Yes.8A. Yeah, I think | W/OG |
| | was
d ha lat han |
| | J he let her |
| 10 here, Mr. Boies, will that work for you?
11 stay at a place that he had. | |
| 11 MR. BOIES: Absolutely. 11 Q. When you say "he" let her | stay, you |
| 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12 are talking about | |
| 1311:31, and we are going off the record.13A. No, I'm talking about Jeffred | ey |
| 14 (Recess.)
15 THE MEDIC CRAPHER THAT I A Epstein. | · · |
| 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 15 Q. So when you saw | in |
| 1611:34 a.m. and we are back on the16Ohio, it was your understanding the | |
| 17record. This also begins DVD No. 4.17staying at property that Mr. Epstei | n had in |
| 18 BY MR. BOIES: 18 Ohio, is that correct? | |
| | roportu |
| 19Q. Let me approach it this way. If19A. I don't know if it was his p | |
| 19Q. Let me approach it this way. If19A. I don't know if it was his p20you turn to page 5 of 7 of the exhibit that20or he rented it, I don't know what p | the nature |
| 19Q. Let me approach it this way. If19A. I don't know if it was his p20you turn to page 5 of 7 of the exhibit that20or he rented it, I don't know what21is Vicky Ward's Daily Beast article. And if21was. It was a property that he had | the nature |
| 19Q. Let me approach it this way. If19A. I don't know if it was his p20you turn to page 5 of 7 of the exhibit that20or he rented it, I don't know what p21is Vicky Ward's Daily Beast article. And if21was. It was a property that he had22you look at the third paragraph where Ms.22stayed at. | the nature
I that she |
| 19Q. Let me approach it this way. If19A. I don't know if it was his p20you turn to page 5 of 7 of the exhibit that20or he rented it, I don't know what the second seco | the nature
I that she
in Ohio at |
| 19Q. Let me approach it this way. If19A. I don't know if it was his p20you turn to page 5 of 7 of the exhibit that20or he rented it, I don't know what p21is Vicky Ward's Daily Beast article. And if21was. It was a property that he had22you look at the third paragraph where Ms.22stayed at. | the nature
I that she
in Ohio at |

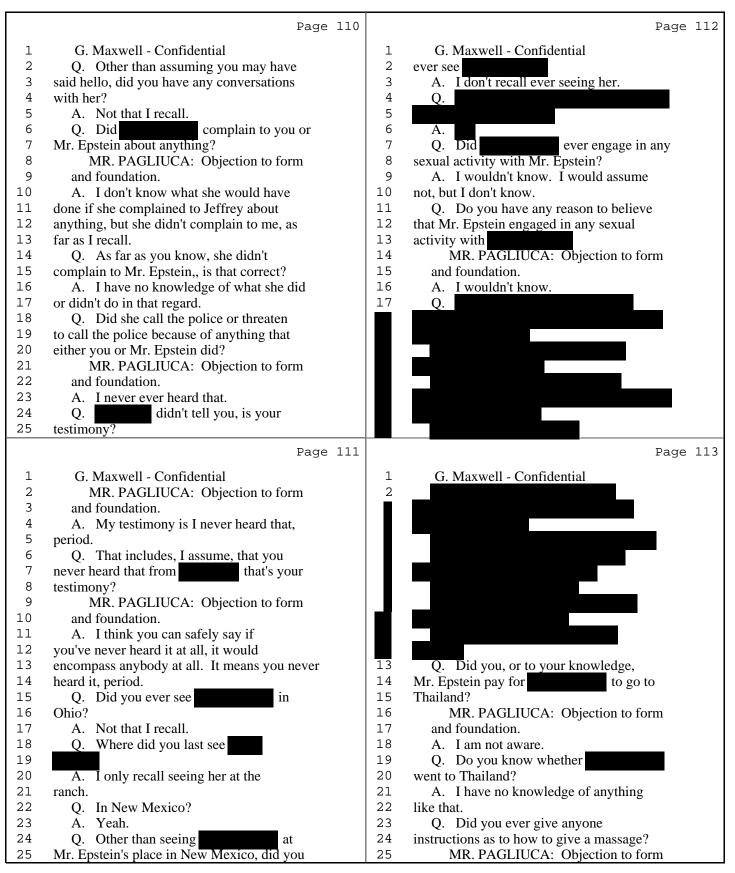


Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 29 of 73

| | Page 106 | | Page 108 |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. I don't know what I don't know | 2 | house in Columbus, Ohio, correct? |
| 3 | who owned I don't know anything about the | 3 | A. I don't know the arrangement that |
| 4 | ownership of the property or how Jeffrey had | 4 | had with Jeffrey. I believe she |
| 5 | it or why he stayed there, I don't know. | 5 | was painting there, but I was never aware of |
| 6 | Q. Was it clear to you that Jeffrey | 6 | the arrangement. I know that I saw her in |
| 7 | had arranged for to stay at | 7 | Ohio at a house. |
| 8 | wherever she was staying in Ohio? | 8 | Q. When you were with at |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 9 | this house in Columbus, Ohio, Mr. Epstein was |
| 10 | and foundation. | 10 | with you, correct? |
| 11 | A. I have no idea what the arrangement | 11 | A. I went to Ohio with him on |
| 12 | was between and Jeffrey. | 12 | business, and we were at a house that he |
| 13 | Q. When you referred to the property | 13 | could stay at and I stayed at, and I recall |
| 14 | where was staying, you said you | 14 | being at this house. That is |
| 15 | didn't know how Jeffrey had it? | 15 | what I recall. |
| 16 | A. What's your question? | 16 | Q. When you went to Ohio with |
| 17 | Q. Was it your understanding that | 17 | Mr. Epstein, did you see on more |
| 18 | Jeffrey did have that property that she was | 18 | than one occasion? |
| 19 | staying at in some capacity or another, | 19 | A. I don't recall. |
| 20 | either owning it or leasing it or having been | 20 | Q. You saw in Ohio with |
| 21 | given it by a friend? | 21 | Mr. Epstein on at least one occasion, |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. | 22 | correct? |
| 23 | | 23
24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 24
25 | A. I have no idea. | 24
25 | and foundation. |
| 20 | Q. Where was this property that you | 20 | A. I recall seeing her in Ohio, but I |
| _ | Page 107 | _ | Page 109 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | and Mr. Epstein visited at in | 2 | couldn't tell you how many times I saw her. |
| 3 | Ohio? | 3 | For sure once, because I have a recollection |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 4 | of seeing her once. |
| 5
6 | and foundation. | 5
6 | Q. And the house in which you and |
| 0
7 | A. It was in Columbus. | 7 | Mr. Epstein and were in
Columbus, Ohio, was that a house that you and |
| 8 | Q. Was it a house or an apartment?A. It was a house. | 8 | Mr. Epstein were staying in overnight? |
| 9 | Q. When you and Mr. Epstein visited | 9 | A. I stayed overnight there. |
| 10 | at this house in Columbus, was | 10 | Q. Was staying there |
| 11 | anyone else in the house? | 11 | overnight? |
| 12 | A. I never visited at the | 12 | A. I don't recall. |
| 13 | house. | 13 | Q. How many nights did you and |
| 14 | Q. Did you see in Ohio? | 14 | Mr. Epstein stay in this house in Columbus? |
| 15 | A. I recall seeing her, but I didn't | 15 | A. I don't recall. |
| 16 | visit. I didn't go to Ohio to see | 16 | Q. Was it more than one? |
| 17 | | 17 | A. I don't recall. |
| 18 | Q. When you went to Ohio, did you see | 18 | Q. The night or nights that you and |
| 19 | | 19 | Mr. Epstein stayed at this house in Columbus, |
| 20 | A. I recall seeing in | 20 | was there? |
| 01 | Ohio. | 21 | A. I don't recall. |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | Q. Where did you see her? | 22 | Q. When you saw in Ohio, |
| 22
23 | Q. Where did you see her?A. I recall seeing her at this house | 22
23 | Q. When you saw in Ohio, did you talk to her? |
| 22 | Q. Where did you see her? | 22 | Q. When you saw in Ohio, |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 30 of 73





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 31 of 73

| | Page 114 | | Page 116 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | and foundation. | 2 | people how to give massage. Did you do that? |
| 3 | A. No. With a clarification, I do | 3 | A. I have not done that. |
| 4 | I have very how to massage feet, pressure | 4 | Q. Did you ever tell or show people |
| 5 | points on a foot and pressure points on a | 5 | how to give Mr. Epstein a massage? |
| 6 | hand. | 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. Is what you're saying is that you | 7 | Q. Did you ever tell or show people at |
| 8 | gave people instructions as to how to massage | 8 | Mr. Epstein's properties how to give |
| 9 | feet and hands? | 9 | massages? |
| 10 | A. I have never given any | 10 | A. No. |
| 11 | instructions. I have shown where pressure | 11 | Q. Did you at any time, at any of |
| 12 | points are on a hand and on a foot, but I | 12 | Mr. Epstein's properties, tell or show anyone |
| 13 | have never given instructions on how to do | 13 | how to give massages or how Mr. Epstein liked |
| 14 | it. I have demonstrated where a pressure | 14 | massages? |
| 15 | point on a hand and a foot is. | 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 16 | Q. Did you do that demonstration with | 16 | and foundation. |
| 17 | people who were giving or were planning to | 17 | A. No. I think Mr. Epstein is |
| 18 | give Mr. Epstein massages? | 18 | perfectly capable |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question |
| 20 | and foundation. | 20 | pending. |
| 21 | A. No, just in general, something | 21 | Q. Did Mr. Epstein, in your presence, |
| 22 | that I know how to do, so it would be just as | 22 | ever tell or show anyone how he liked |
| 23 | a general thing I have done. | 23 | massages? |
| 24
25 | Q. When you talk about general thing | 24
25 | A. I don't recall. |
| 25 | you have done, is to tell people where the | 25 | Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever tell you how |
| | Page 115 | | Page 117 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | pressure points are on hands and feet? | 2 | he liked or didn't like massages given by any |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | particular person? |
| 4 | Q. Did you ever use that knowledge to | 4 | A. I can't recall. |
| 5 | try to show someone who was giving or was | 5 | Q. In other words, did he ever praise |
| 6 | planning to give Mr. Epstein a massage how to | 6 | to you or compliment to you some massage that |
| 7 | do it? | 7 | he had gotten or some person who had given |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 8 | him a massage? |
| 9
10 | and foundation. Asked and answered. | 9
10 | A. I'm sure in the course of time he |
| 10 | A. I am not aware of ever having done that, but I am aware of having shown people | | did, but I can't recall.
Q. Did he ever complain to you or |
| 12 | that there is a pressure point on the hand | 12 | criticize the massage that anyone gave him? |
| 13 | and foot. I have no specific knowledge of | 13 | A. Again, I don't recall. |
| 14 | who. Just in general, I have done it. | 14 | Q. You know |
| 15 | Q. Did you show people pressure points | 15 | , correct? |
| 16 | on hands and feet in Mr. Epstein's house in | 16 | A. I do. |
| 17 | Palm Beach? | 17 | Q. Did Mr. Epstein, insofar as you |
| 18 | A. I don't recall with specificity | 18 | have any reason to believe, ever engage in |
| 19 | where. I just know I do it because it's just | 19 | sexual activities with her? |
| 20 | something that I happen to know, it helps | 20 | A. I have no knowledge. |
| 21 | people, something I know. | 21 | Q. Did you ever engage in sexual |
| 22 | Q. What I'm trying to be sure that I | 22 | activities with |
| 23 | have your testimony on is whether at any of | 23 | A. No. |
| 24 | Mr. Epstein's properties, whether you call it | 24 | Q. Have you had any conversations with |
| 25 | instructions or not, told people or showed | 25 | about Mr. Epstein's |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 32 of 73

| | Page 118 | | Page 120 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | massages or sexual activities? | 2 | at all improper. I am not making any |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 3 | assertions. I'm simply asking |
| 4 | and foundation. | 4 | questions. I'm trying to find out what |
| 5 | A. No. | 5 | the facts are. |
| 6 | Q. When was the last time you had any | 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: No, you are not. |
| 7 | communications with | 7 | MR. BOIES: Yes, I am. You are |
| 8 | A. A long time ago. So long, I don't | 8 | trying to keep the facts from coming |
| 9 | recall. | 9 | out. |
| 10 | Q. Were you aware that | 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: No, I'm not. I'm |
| 11 | was noticed for a deposition in this | 11 | trying to keep this orderly and not |
| 12 | case? | 12 | abusive as to where it is going. |
| 13 | A. I believe I did know that, yes. | 13 | MR. BOIES: This is so far from |
| 14 | Q. Did you have any conversations with | 14 | abusive. |
| 15 | anyone as to whether or not | 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we should |
| 16 | would or should show up for that | 16 | take a lunch break, given it is noon. |
| 17 | deposition? | 17 | MR. BOIES: We will do it in a half |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Wait a minute, what | 18 | hour, I want to finish this line of |
| 19 | does that have to do with the court's | 19 | questioning. I will guarantee we are |
| 20 | order. Don't answer that question. | 20 | out by 12:30. |
| 21 | Just don't answer it. This is silly. | 21 | BY MR. BOIES: |
| 22 | MR. BOIES: I actually think it is | 22 | Q. Let me ask you about a few other |
| 23 | far from silly. I think it goes to an | 23 | people. |
| 24
25 | obstruction of justice situation that I | 24
25 | , do you know her? |
| 25 | think you would be well advised to allow | 25 | A. I do. |
| - | Page 119 | - | Page 121 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | your client to answer the question on. | 2 | Q. Is she anyone with whom Mr. Epstein |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you have a good | 3 | had sex? |
| 4 | faith basis to suggest that she | 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 5 | suggested that not show up at | 5 | and foundation. |
| 6
7 | her deposition yesterday?
MR. BOIES: I don't know whether it | 6
7 | A. I have no idea. |
| 8 | | 8 | Q. Is she anyone with whom Mr. Epstein engaged in sexual activities? |
| 9 | was you, I don't know whether it was | 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 10 | her, I don't know who did it. What I do | | MIX. I AOLIOCA. OUJCUOII IO IOIIII |
| T 0 | know is that she didn't show iin and l | 10 | and foundation |
| | know is that she didn't show up, and I
think the evidence will be quite clear | 10
11 | and foundation. |
| 11 | think the evidence will be quite clear | 11 | A. I have no personal knowledge. |
| 11
12 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the | 11
12 | A. I have no personal knowledge.Q. When you say you have no personal |
| 11
12
13 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with | 11
12
13 | A. I have no personal knowledge.Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal |
| 11
12
13
14 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate. | 11
12
13
14 | A. I have no personal knowledge.Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? |
| 11
12
13
14
15 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the | 11
12
13
14
15 | A. I have no personal knowledge.Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge?A. I mean that I've read the police |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out | 11
12
13
14
15
16 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what or anybody else has with |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely
appropriate for examination, but that is | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what or anybody else has with Jeffrey. I have no way of knowing whether |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
the extent of her relationship with
the circumstances in the context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely
appropriate for examination, but that is
something that I'm happy to talk to the | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what for anybody else has with Jeffrey. I have no way of knowing whether they did or not. Personal knowledge means |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely
appropriate for examination, but that is
something that I'm happy to talk to the
judge about. | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what for anybody else has with Jeffrey. I have no way of knowing whether they did or not. Personal knowledge means did I know myself. |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely
appropriate for examination, but that is
something that I'm happy to talk to the
judge about.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Sure. And I hope | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what for anybody else has with Jeffrey. I have no way of knowing whether they did or not. Personal knowledge means did I know myself. Q. After you saw the police reports |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely
appropriate for examination, but that is
something that I'm happy to talk to the
judge about.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Sure. And I hope
that you give him some good faith basis | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what for anybody else has with Jeffrey. I have no way of knowing whether they did or not. Personal knowledge means did I know myself. Q. After you saw the police reports about Mr. Epstein's relations with for a statement of the police reports. |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | think the evidence will be quite clear
that your client's testimony about the
extent of her relationship with
is not accurate.
And in that context, I think the
circumstances under which it turns out
that she doesn't show up is entirely
appropriate for examination, but that is
something that I'm happy to talk to the
judge about.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Sure. And I hope | 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I have no personal knowledge. Q. When you say you have no personal knowledge, what do you mean by personal knowledge? A. I mean that I've read the police reports, so that's the only knowledge I have of what for anybody else has with Jeffrey. I have no way of knowing whether they did or not. Personal knowledge means did I know myself. Q. After you saw the police reports |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 33 of 73

| | Page 122 | | Page 124 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. I have not. | 2 | A. A very long time ago. |
| 3 | Q. You did communicate with | 3 | Q. How long? |
| 4 | Mr. Epstein after you saw that police report, | 4 | A. I think two years ago, something |
| 5 | correct? | 5 | like that. |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 6 | Q. Before this defamation lawsuit? |
| 7 | and foundation. | 7 | A. Excuse me? |
| 8 | A. I don't know that's true. | 8 | Q. Before this defamation lawsuit? |
| 9 | Q. When did you see the police report? | 9 | A. You are asking if I communicated |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: If this involves | 10 | with him before the defamation? What are you |
| 11 | communications with me, I'm going to | 11 | asking me? |
| 12 | instruct you not to answer the | 12 | Q. Have you communicated with |
| 13 | questions. | 13 | Mr. Epstein since this defamation lawsuit was |
| 14 | Q. Is it your testimony that the only | 14 | filed? |
| 15 | time you saw the police reports was when it | 15 | A. I don't believe I have. I haven't |
| 16 | was shown to you by your counsel? | 16 | spoken to him no, I don't think so. I |
| 17 | A. That's the only time I recollect. | 17 | don't remember when it was filed, no, I don't |
| 18 | Q. What? | 18 | think so. |
| 19 | A. That's the only time I remember | 19 | Q. By communication, I don't mean just |
| 20 | seeing it. | 20 | speaking to him. I mean writing him a |
| 21 | Q. When did your counsel show you the | 21 | letter, email, communicated in any way? |
| 22 | police report? | 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: If you remember, you | 23 | Q. When you say no, does that mean you |
| 24 | can answer that question. | 24 | have not communicated with Mr. Epstein in any |
| 25 | A. I don't know. I guess recently, | 25 | way since this lawsuit was filed? |
| | Page 123 | | Page 125 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | but I don't recall. | 2 | A. I don't recall any communications |
| 3 | Q. In the last 30 days? | 3 | with him since this lawsuit has been filed. |
| 4 | A. I really don't remember when I saw | 4 | Q. Did you ever discuss |
| 5 | it. | 5 | with Mr. Epstein? |
| 6 | Q. Was the first time that you saw the | 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 7 | police report sometime this calendar year | 7 | and foundation. |
| 8 | 2016? | 8 | A. I would have had conversations with |
| 9 | A. I don't remember when I've seen | 9 | him in general terms. Obviously I talked |
| 10 | them. It's in the course of this latest | 10 | about her with him but not in any context of |
| 11 | lies. | 11 | this situation. Just I will have talked to |
| 12 | Q. What do you mean, in the course of | 12 | him about her. |
| 13 | this latest lies? | 13
14 | Q. When was the last time you talked |
| 14
15 | A. In the course of this defamation | 14
15 | to Mr. Epstein about
A. Probably in 2003, 2002. |
| 15
16 | suit.
Q. And you may not be able to answer | 15 | |
| 10
17 | this, but if you can, I just want to know. | 17 | Q. What was the subject matter of that conversation? |
| 18 | When you saw the police report in the course | 18 | A. I have no idea. |
| 19 | of this defamation suit, was it this calendar | 19 | Q. Did it have anything to do with |
| 20 | year, that is 2016, sometime? | 20 | Mr. Epstein's relationship with |
| 21 | A. I don't know, I'm sorry, I have no | 20 | with Epstein's relationship with |
| 22 | memory. | 22 | A. No, I have no idea. It would have |
| 23 | Q. When is the last time you had a | 23 | nothing to do with anything other than a |
| | | 24 | work-related issue. |
| 24 | conversation of communication with | L 24 | WOLK-TETATED ISSUE. |
| 24
25 | conversation or communication with Mr. Epstein? | 24 | Q. Did work for |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 34 of 73

| 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 Mr. Epstein ? 3 A. Thelieve she did. 4 Q. Was she working for Mr. Epstein in 5 2003? 7 Q. What was her job? 8 A. Ibelieve she was. 9 Q. That was the pioh? 10 Q. Do you know any of job 11 G. Maxwell - Confidential 12 A. Ibelieve she traveled with him and 13 her responsibilities were. 14 what was hery she did. 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 16 harmanged the houses and run the staff and 17 Q. Was it your understanding that 18 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 sexual or romatic relationship with 19 sexual or nonatic relationship with 10 G. Maxwell - Confidential | | Page 126 | | Page 128 |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 Mr. Epstein? 2 started. did you have any reason to believe 3 A. I believe she did. 3 that Mr. Epstein had engaged in sexual 4 Q. Was she working for Mr. Epstein in 3 that Mr. Epstein had engaged in sexual 5 2003? A. I believe she was. 6 and foundation. 7 Q. What was her job? 7 A. I don't excitly know what her job, 6 and foundation. 9 her responsibilities? 7 A. I don't excitly know what her job, 9 Q. The sort, say that again? 10 Q. Do you know wny of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 11 11 responsibilities? 11 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 11 responsibilities? 11 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 12 A. I hale no knowledge of that. 2 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 13 massage? A. I have no knowledge of that. 2 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 13 massage? A. I thave no knowledge of that. 2 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 14 whatever else hasked her to do. She worked 1 7 <td>1</td> <td>G Maxwell - Confidential</td> <td>1</td> <td>G Maxwell - Confidential</td> | 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| 3 A. Ibelieve she did. 3 that Mr. Epstein had engaged in sexual 4 Q. Was she working for Mr. Epstein in 5 activities with MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 6 A. Ibelieve she was. 6 activities with MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 6 A. I don't exactly know what her job, 7 A. I don't exactly know what her job, 7 A. I don't exactly know what her job, 7 Q. Do you know any of job 10 Q. Do you know any of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 12 P. De you know any of job 10 A. I believe she traveled with him and 12 you were aware, ever give Mr. Epstein a 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and 10 massage room? 10 A. I have no idea. 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no knowledge of that. 10 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 15 for Mr. Epstein? A. Not that I frecall, no. 10 10 Q. Did you ever rell A. Not the massage 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Did you ever rell A. Non. 22 Q. Did you never see 10 N | | | | |
| 4 Q. Was she working for Mr. Epstein in 4 activities with function 7 Q. What was her job? 5 MR. PACLUCA: Objection to form 6 A. I doni exactly know what her job, 7 A. I doni exactly know what her job, 9 her responsibilities were. 9 Q. I'm sorry, say that again? 10 A. Do you know any of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 11 responsibilities? 11 Q. Did you were avere, ever give Mr. Epstein a 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and 13 massage? 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 15 for Mr. Epstein so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 16 him. 16 massage room? 1 16 nim. 16 massage room? 1 17 Q. Was it your understanding that 18 Q. Did you ever see her go into the massage room? 16 nem ther. 21 A. Not that I recall, no. 22 Q. Did you ever see 23 20 Did you were see 21 A. None. 22 | | | | that Mr. Epstein had engaged in sexual |
| 5 2003? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 6 A. I believes here was. 6 7 Q. What was her job? 7 8 A. I don't - a lave no idea. It 8 9 Q. Im sory, say that again? 9 10 Q. Do you know any of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 11 Q. Didy ou know any of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 12 A. I believe she traveled with him and 12 you were aware, ever give Mr. Epstein a 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and 14 A. I have no idea. 14 M. Inave no idea. 11 Q. Did you ever set give Mr. Epstein a 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever tell point the 16 massage rom? 14 A. I have no idea. 17 16 you know, yourself. 21 A. Not that I recall. no. 10 Q. Did you ever the weany discussions 22 Q. Let me go back to mether. 22 Q. Did you ever the weany discussions 23 23 33 34 Mr. Epstein's properties? 16 A. I don't recall | | | | |
| 7 Q. What was her job? 7 A. I don't - I have no idea. It 8 A. I don't exactly know what her job, 9 Q. Im sorry, say that again? 10 Q. Do you know any of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 12 A. I believe she traveled with him and 12 Q. Did you ever see here go into the 12 A. I believe she traveled with him and 12 you were aware, ever give Mr. Epstein a 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 anassage? 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 anassage? 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever sel herg o into the 16 him. assage room? A. I have no idea. 16 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein anout for the massage 10 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Did you ever tell mem assage? 23 10 | 5 | | 5 | |
| 8 Å. I don't exactly know what her job,
her responsibilities were. 8 wouldn't be something think about. 9 her responsibilities? 9 Q. I'm sorry, say that again? 11 responsibilities? 11 Q. Did Did were, ever give Mr. Epstein a 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and 13 No Did you ever see her go into the 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. Did you ever see her go into the 16 him. 0 Did you ever see her go into the massage? 17 Q. Was it your understanding that 17 A. I have no idea. Did you ever see her go into the 18 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 O. Did you ever see her go into the 19 sexual or romanitic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein about 20 20 Let me go back to 22 O. Did you ever have any discussions 22 21 A. I mether. 24 A. None. 23 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Did you know, yourself, 23 Q. Did you ever see Q. Do you know how much money, if any, | 6 | A. I believe she was. | б | 0 |
| 9 her responsibilities were. 9 Q. Tm sorry, say that again? 10 Q. Do you know any of job 10 A. I would have no idea. 12 A. I believe she traveled with him and 12 Q. Did you ever aware, ever give Mr. Epstein a 12 Managed the houses and run the staff and 13 massage? 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 16 massage? a. Not that I recall, no. 17 16 massage to hou know ledge of that. 16 17 A. Not that I recall, no. 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein about 10 20 Mr. Epstein? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you ever tave any discussions 21 G. Maxwell - Confidential 23 with Mr. Epstein about 24 A. None. 25 Q. Did you ever aware oidea. 7 Q. Do you know whow much money, if any, 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 3 A. None. 25 Q. Do you know whow much money, if any, 5 | 7 | Q. What was her job? | 7 | A. I don't I have no idea. It |
| 10 Q. Do you know any of job 10 Å. I would have no idea. 11 responsibilities? 11 Q. Did maraged the houses and run the staff and 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and 11 Q. Did waver, ever give Mr. Epstein a 14 whatever lesh ta sked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 16 him. 17 A. Not Hat I recall, no. 18 16 whatever lesh ta sked her to do. She worked 14 17 A. Not Hat I recall, no. 18 water cent elationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein wanted her in the massage room? 20 Mr. Epstein? 21 A. No. 22 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Did you know, yourself. 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you work ow much money, if any, 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Do you know whow much money, if any, 3 | 8 | A. I don't exactly know what her job, | 8 | wouldn't be something I think about. |
| 11 responsibilities? 11 Q. Did insofar as 12 A. I believe she traveled with him and 12 you were aware, ever give Mr. Epstein a 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 16 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 16 him. 11 Q. Not that I recall, no. 11 17 Q. Was it your understanding that 18 19 A. Not that I recall, no. 18 message room? A. Not that I recall, no. 11 Q. Did you ever see her go into the massage room? 19 thave no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Did you ever taw any discussions 22 21 A. I have no idea its one point had had a 18 19 A. None. 22 Q. Let me go back to the term. 23 24 A. I net her. 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 29 219 11 G. Maxwell - Confidential | | her responsibilities were. | 9 | Q. I'm sorry, say that again? |
| 12 A. I believe she traveled with him and
help managed the houses and run the staff and
whatever else he asked her to do. She worked
him. 12 you were aware, ever give Mr. Epstein a
massage? 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and
whatever else he asked her to do. She worked
him. 13 massage rover see her go into the
massage room? 14 Whatever else he asked her to do. She worked
him. 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the
massage room? 18 Was it your understanding that
him. 16 Q. Did you ever see her go into the
massage room? 14 Massed or romantic relationship with
20 16 Q. Did you ever tell
massage room? 21 A. I met her. 21 A. Not. 22 Q. Let me go back to
23 21 A. None. 23 Did you know, yourself. 21 A. None. 24 A. I met her. 24 You were aware. 25 25 Q. Where did you meet her r. 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 29 14 Q. Did you were see
and not. 28 4 Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein's properties? 3 A. I don't recall 4 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
anount? 4 No. I would not kn | | Q. Do you know any of job | 10 | |
| 13 help managed the houses and run the staff and 13 massage? 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 16 him. Q. Was it your understanding that 17 A. No that I recall, no. 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein wanted her in the massage 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Did you ever tell massage room? 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Did you ever tave any discussions 22 Q. Let me go back to 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Did you know, yourself, 23 24 A. I net her. 24 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you were have any discussions 24 4 Q. Did you were her at one of 4 Q. Do you know how much money, if any, 5 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 6 A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea, no, I have no idea, 7 6 A. I stap osible, but 1 don't recall 6 A. None. 10 A. No, I would not know that. 1 Island, I recali, maybe. 11 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 14 whatever else he asked her to do. She worked 14 A. I have no idea. 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 16 him. 16 massage room? A. Not that 1 recall, no. 18 Mr. Epstein? A. Not that 1 recall, no. 16 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein wanted her in the massage 20 Mr. Epstein? 2 Q. Did you ever see have any discussions 21 A. I met her. 24 A. No. 22 Q. Let me go back to 23 with Mr. Epstein about 24 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 25 Q. Where did you meet her at one of 4 Q. Nog. Now how much money, if any, 3 3 just don't. 3 A. None. 4 Q. Did you ever see 4 4 Q. Did you ever see at any of 4 De you know whem money, if any, 5 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<> | | | | |
| 15 for Mr. Epstein, so you would have to ask 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 16 him. 15 Q. Did you ever see her go into the 17 Q. Was it your understanding that 16 massage room? 18 Q. Did you ever table 16 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein? 20 A. I have no knowledge of that. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Let me go back to 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Did you know, yourself. 23 A. None. 24 A. Imet her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 24 A. Idon't recall where I met her, I 3 yith Mr. Epstein's about Mr. Epstein? 3 just don't. 3 A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 A. Ibave no idea, no, I have no idea. 7 Mr. Epstein's propertites? 9 Mr. Eps | | | | |
| 16 him, 16 massage room? 17 Q. Was it your understanding that
at some point had had a 16 massage room? 18 with Mir Epstein? 17 A. Nothat I recall, no. 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein wanted her in the massage 20 Mr. Epstein? 21 A. No. 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Let me go back to 23 with Mr. Epstein about 24 24 A. I met her. 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 22 24 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 about Mr. Epstein? 3 3 just don't. 3 A. None. 4 Q. Did you ever sec at any of 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. 7 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein? 4 Q. Did you ever sec at any of 8 paid 9 4 No, I would not know that. 11 island, Irecall, maybe. 10 A. No, I would not know that. 11 A. No, I would not know that. | | | | |
| 17 Q. Was it your understanding that
at some point had had a 17 A. Not that I recall, no. 18 A. Induct relationship with 18 Q. Did you ever tell 20 Mr. Epstein? 20 room? 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Let me go back to 21 A. No. 23 Did you know, yourself, 21 A. No. 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 with Mr. Epstein about Page 129 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 about Mr. Epstein? 3 A. None. 3 just don't. 3 A. None. 4 Q. Do you know how much money, if any, 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 4 A. None. 6 A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. 6 A. Is possible, but I don't recall 6 | | | | |
| 18 Q. Did you ever tell 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 20 Mr. Epstein? 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 22 Q. Let me go back to 23 Did you know, yourself. 24 A. I met her. 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 26 Q. Where did you meet her? 27 Page 127 28 A. I met her. 29 Q. Where did you meet her? 29 Q. Where did you meet her? 29 Q. Where did you meet her at one of 3 Mr. Epstein's properties? 4 Q. Did you weet heat at any of 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 7 where I met her. 8 Q. Did you ver sec 9 Mr. Epstein's properties? 10 A. I there work for Mr. Epstein? 11 island, I recall, maybe. 12 Q. Virgin Islands? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Did you ever sec 15 A. I don't know. < | | | | |
| 19 sexual or romantic relationship with 19 that Mr. Epstein wanted her in the massage 20 Mr. Epstein? 20 room? 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Let me go back to 21 A. No. 23 Did you know, yourself. 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 26 Mr. Epstein about 24 A. None. 27 Page 127 Page 129 28 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 29 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 29 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 with Mr. Epstein about Mr. Epstein? 3 A. Toor recall where I met her, I 3 A. None. 3 4 Q. Did you ever seet at any of 8 paid 6 A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. 7 Q. Did you ever seet at any of 8 paid A. No, I wo | | | | |
| 20 Mr. Epstein? 20 room? 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 20 room? 22 Q. Let me go back to 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Did you know, yourself, 23 with Mr. Epstein about 23 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 22 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions Page 129 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential Page 129 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 A. None. Page 129 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 5 M. Epstein's about Mr. Epstein? 3 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. 7 Q. Did you ever see at any of 8 paid 9 9 Mr. Epstein's properties? 4 A. No, I would not know that. 11 10 A. I balew that I believe on the 10 A. No, I would not know that. 11 11 A. Idon't know. | | | | |
| 21 A. I have no knowledge of that. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Let me go back to Q. Did you ever have any discussions 23 Did you know, yourself, 23 24 A. I met her. 24 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 26 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 27 Page 127 Page 127 28 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 3 just don't. 4 4 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 9 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 2 3 just don't. 4 Q. Did you meet her at one of 4 A. None. 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 6 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 7 Q. Did you ever see at any of 9 Mr. Epstein's properties? 9 10 A. I believe that I believe on the 11 11 island, I recall, maybe. 12 12 Q. Did work for Mr. Epst | | | | |
| 22 Q. Let me go back to the formation of the second se | | | | |
| 23 Did you know, yourself, 23 with Mr. Epstein about 24 A. I met her. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions Page 127 Page 129 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 3 just don't. 3 4 Q. Did you ever have any discussions 4 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 4 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 7 Where I met her. 7 8 Q. Did you ever see at any of 9 Mr. Epstein's properties? 4 1 A. I believe that I believe on the 10 1 A. I don't know. 4 14 Q. Did out were see 11 15 A. I don't know. 15 < | | <u>0</u> | | |
| 24 A. Imether. 24 A. None. 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions Page 127 Page 127 Page 127 Page 127 Page 129 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 3 just don't. 3 4 Q. Did you meet her at one of 4 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 5 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 7 Where I met her. 7 8 Q. Did you ever sector at any of 8 9 Mr. Epstein's properties? 9 10 A. I believe that - I believe on the 10 11 island, I recall, maybe. 11 12 Q. Virgin Islands? 12 14 Q. Did out work for Mr. Epstein? 14 15 A. I don't know. 15 16 Q. Did you ever see 12 17 A. I don't know. If she was on the 17 | | | | |
| 25 Q. Where did you meet her? 25 Q. Did you ever have any discussions Page 127 Page 127 Page 128 Page 127 Page 129 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 about Mr. Epstein? 3 just don't. 3 A. None. 4 Q. Did you meet her at one of 4 Q. Do you know how much money, if any, 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 5 Mr. Epstein paid 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. 7 where I met her. 7 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein 8 Q. Did you ever see at any of 8 9 Mr. Epstein's properties? 9 the amount? 10 A. I believe that I believe on the 10 A. No, I would not know that. 11 island, I recall, maybe. 11 Actually, I don't I don't call any conversation 12 Q. Virgin Islands. 15 Q. Do you know who 16 14 Q. Did mow for Mr. Epstein? 16 | | | | |
| Page 127 Page 127 Page 129 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 1 G. Maxwell - Confidential 2 A. I don't recall where I met her, I 3 just don't. 3 A. None. 4 Q. Did you meet her at one of 4 Q. Do you know how much money, if any, 5 5 Mr. Epstein's properties? 6 A. It's possible, but I don't recall 6 A. I have no idea. 7 7 where I met her. 8 Q. Did you ever see at any of 8 paid 9 the amount? 10 A. I believe that I believe on the 1 A. None. 10 A. Not would not know that. 11 island, I recall, maybe. 10 A. Not Know. 10 A. Not that. 10 A. Not would not know that. 14 Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question 14 15 A. I don't know. 16 is? 17 A. Yes. 18 island, then presumably she did. I don't 18 Q. Would you identify him for the 19 recall. 20 A. Not that I recall. 20 < | | | | |
| 1G. Maxwell - Confidential2A. I don't recall where I met her, I3just don't.4Q. Did you meet her at one of5Mr. Epstein's properties?6A. It's possible, but I don't recall7where I met her.8Q. Did you ever see9Mr. Epstein's properties?10A. I believe that I believe on the11island, I recall, maybe.12Q. Virgin Islands?13A. I don't know.14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?15A. I don't know.16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?17A. I don't know.18island, then presumably she did. I don't19recall.20Q. Did you ever see21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than18in the Virgin Islands?21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than22Q. Did you ever see23A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 25 | |
| 2A. I don't recall where I met her, I3just don't.4Q. Did you meet her at one of5Mr. Epstein's properties?6A. It's possible, but I don't recall7where I met her.8Q. Did you ever see9Mr. Epstein's properties?10A. I believe that I believe on the11island, I recall, maybe.12Q. Virgin Islands?13A. Virgin Islands?14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?15A. I don't know.16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?17A. I don't know.18island, then presumably she did. I don't19recall.20Q. Did you ever see21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than22Q. Did you ever see23A. Nothat I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you | | Page 127 | | |
| 3just don't.3A. None.4Q. Did you meet her at one of4Q. Do you know how much money, if any,5Mr. Epstein's properties?5Mr. Epstein paid6A. It's possible, but I don't recall6A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.7where I met her.7Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein8Q. Did you ever section at any of9Mr. Epstein's properties?9Mr. Epstein's properties?at any of10A. I believe that I believe on the10A. No, I would not know that.11island, I recall, maybe.10A. No, I would not know that.12Q. Virgin Islands?12conversation13A. Uorgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.20A.421at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.22A. Not that I recall.20A.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you4 | | | | |
| 4Q. Did you meet her at one of5Mr. Epstein's properties?6A. It's possible, but I don't recall7where I met her.8Q. Did you ever section at any of9Mr. Epstein's properties?10A. I believe that I believe on the11island, I recall, maybe.12Q. Virgin Islands?13A. Virgin Islands.14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?15A. I don't know.16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?17A. I don't know.18island, then presumably she did. I don't19recall.20Q. Did you ever see21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than22Q. Did you ever see23A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you | | G. Maxwell - Confidential | | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 5Mr. Epstein's properties?5Mr. Epstein paid6A. It's possible, but I don't recall6A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.7where I met her.7Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein8Q. Did you ever seeat any of99Mr. Epstein's properties?9the amount?10A. I believe that I believe on the10A. No, I would not know that.11island, I recall, maybe.11Actually, I don't, I don't recall any12Q. Virgin Islands.12conversation13A. Virgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?16is?15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did work with Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know.15Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than2022A. Not that I recall.20A.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you40 | 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
A. I don't recall where I met her, I | 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein? |
| 6A. It's possible, but I don't recall7where I met her.8Q. Did you ever section at any of9Mr. Epstein's properties?10A. I believe that I believe on the11island, I recall, maybe.12Q. Virgin Islands?13A. Virgin Islands.14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?15A. I don't know.16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?17A. I don't know.18island, then presumably she did. I don't19recall.20Q. Did you ever see21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than22Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
A. I don't recall where I met her, I
just don't. | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None. |
| 7where I met her.7Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein8Q. Did you ever seeat any of9Mr. Epstein's properties?at any of10A. I believe that I believe on the1011island, I recall, maybe.102Q. Virgin Islands?113A. Virgin Islands.1214Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?1315A. I don't know.1516Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?1617A. I don't know.1518island, then presumably she did. I don't19recall.1020Q. Did you ever see2021at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than1923A. Not that I recall.2024Q. Leaving aside anything that you40 | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - ConfidentialA. I don't recall where I met her, Ijust don't.Q. Did you meet her at one of | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, |
| 8Q. Did you ever seeat any of9Mr. Epstein's properties?8paid10A. I believe that I believe on the10A. No, I would not know that.11island, I recall, maybe.10A. No, I would not know that.12Q. Virgin Islands?11Actually, I don't, I don't recall any12Q. Virgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Didwork for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who1616Q. Didtravel with Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than2123A. Not that I recall.2424Q. Leaving aside anything that you4 | 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - ConfidentialA. I don't recall where I met her, Ijust don't.Q. Did you meet her at one ofMr. Epstein's properties? | 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid |
| 9Mr. Epstein's properties?9the amount?10A. I believe that I believe on the10A. No, I would not know that.11island, I recall, maybe.10A. No, I would not know that.12Q. Virgin Islands?11Actually, I don't, I don't recall any13A. Virgin Islands.12conversation14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than22A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you44 | 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall | 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. |
| 10A. I believe that I believe on the10A. No, I would not know that.11island, I recall, maybe.11Actually, I don't, I don't recall any12Q. Virgin Islands?12conversation13A. Virgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than23A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you44 | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein |
| 11island, I recall, maybe.11Actually, I don't, I don't recall any12Q. Virgin Islands?12conversation13A. Virgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than23A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you44 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid |
| 12Q. Virgin Islands?12conversation13A. Virgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.20Q. Did you ever see2021at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than22A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you44 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid with the amount? |
| 13A. Virgin Islands.13MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.23A. Not that I recall.4024Q. Leaving aside anything that you44 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein paid paid paid A. No, I would not know that. |
| 14Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein?14pending.15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.23A. Not that I recall.40. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein paid paid paid A. I would not know that. Actually, I don't, I don't recall any |
| 15A. I don't know.15Q. Do you know who16Q. Didtravel with Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.23A. Not that I recall.4Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein paid about the amount? A. No, I would not know that. Actually, I don't, I don't recall any conversation |
| 16Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein?16is?17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.23A. Not that I recall.4Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein paid about the about the amount? A. No, I would not know that. Actually, I don't, I don't recall any conversation MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question |
| 17A. I don't know. If she was on the17A. Yes.18island, then presumably she did. I don't18Q. Would you identify him for the19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.23A. Not that I recall.40. Leaving aside anything that you10 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid about the about the about the amount?
A. No, I would not know that.
Actually, I don't, I don't recall any
conversation
MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question
pending. |
| 19 recall. 19 record? 20 Q. Did you ever see 20 A. 21 at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than 20 A. 22 in the Virgin Islands? 20 A. 23 A. Not that I recall. 20 A. 24 Q. Leaving aside anything that you 4 4 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid about the about |
| 19recall.19record?20Q. Did you ever see20A.21at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than20A.22in the Virgin Islands?23A. Not that I recall.24Q. Leaving aside anything that you44 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did work with Mr. Epstein? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid more about the |
| at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than in the Virgin Islands? A. Not that I recall. Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein paid about the amount? A. No, I would not know that. Actually, I don't, I don't recall any conversation MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question pending. Q. Do you know who |
| at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than in the Virgin Islands? A. Not that I recall. Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the island, then presumably she did. I don't | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential with about Mr. Epstein? A. None. Q. Do you know how much money, if any, Mr. Epstein paid A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein paid about the amount? A. No, I would not know that. Actually, I don't, I don't recall any conversation MR. PAGLIUCA: There is no question pending. Q. Do you know who is? A. Yes. Q. Would you identify him for the |
| in the Virgin Islands? A. Not that I recall. Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the island, then presumably she did. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever see | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid more and a set of the set of t |
| 24 Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the island, then presumably she did. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever see | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid more and a set of the set of t |
| | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the island, then presumably she did. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than in the Virgin Islands? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid more and a set of the set of t |
| 25 have learned since this defamation suit | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. I don't know. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the island, then presumably she did. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than in the Virgin Islands? A. Not that I recall. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid more and a set of the set of t |
| | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24 | G. Maxwell - Confidential A. I don't recall where I met her, I just don't. Q. Did you meet her at one of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. It's possible, but I don't recall where I met her. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I believe that I believe on the island, I recall, maybe. Q. Virgin Islands? A. Virgin Islands. Q. Did work for Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. Q. Did travel with Mr. Epstein? A. I don't know. If she was on the island, then presumably she did. I don't recall. Q. Did you ever see at any of Mr. Epstein's properties other than in the Virgin Islands? A. Not that I recall. Q. Leaving aside anything that you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
with about Mr. Epstein?
A. None.
Q. Do you know how much money, if any,
Mr. Epstein paid
A. I have no idea, no, I have no idea.
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Epstein
paid more and a set of the set of t |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 35 of 73

| | Page 130 | | Page 132 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | in Palm Beach in the 1990s and 2000s? | 2 | Q. Did you see at Mr. |
| 3 | A. I don't believe so. | 3 | Epstein's Palm Beach residence in 2005? |
| 4 | Q. for | 4 | A. I don't recall going to the house |
| 5 | Mr. Epstein? | 5 | in 2005, but if I was there and he was |
| б | A. I believe late middle of 2000s. | 6 | working, I would have seen him. |
| 7 | 2004, 2005, something like that. | 7 | Q. Do you recall, as you sit here now, |
| 8 | Q. When he became | 8 | one way or another, whether you were at Mr. |
| 9 | , did he work for Mr. Epstein in | 9 | Epstein's Palm Beach residence in 2005? |
| 10 | Palm Beach? | 10 | A. I don't recall going to the house |
| 11 | A. I believe he did. | 11 | in 2005, but if I did go, I would have seen |
| 12 | Q. And did you see at | 12 | him. And if I did go, it would have been |
| 13 | Mr. Epstein's Palm Beach residence while | 13 | once, maybe, I maybe went to the house in |
| 14 | | 14 | 2005, I don't recall. |
| 15 | | 15 | Q. If you went to the house in 2005, |
| 16 | A. I was not in Palm Beach when he was | 16 | is it your testimony it would have only been |
| 17 | working for Mr. Epstein. | 17 | once? |
| 18 | Q. I think you answered the question, | 18 | A. Sounds about right, maybe twice. I |
| 19
20 | but I want to be absolutely certain. Is it | 19
20 | was not in Palm Beach in 2005. |
| 20
21 | your testimony that you never saw | 20 | Q. For you to have been at Mr.
Epstein's house in Palm Beach, you would have |
| 22 | at Mr. Epstein's Palm Beach | 22 | had to have been in Palm Beach, right? |
| 23 | A. That is not my testimony. | 23 | A. I would have had to have been in |
| 24 | Q. Did you ever see at at | 24 | Palm Beach to be at his house in Palm Beach, |
| 25 | Mr. Epstein's Palm Beach residence? | 25 | of course. |
| | Page 131 | | Page 133 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. I'm sure I did because I would have | 2 | Q. So when you say you were not in |
| 3 | seen him. I'm sure I did see him but yes, | 3 | Palm Beach in 2005, does that mean it is your |
| 4 | I would have seen him. | 4 | testimony you were not at Mr. Epstein's house |
| 5 | Q. When did you see at | 5 | in Palm Beach in 2005? |
| б | Mr. Epstein's Palm Beach residence? | 6 | A. I don't recall being at Mr. |
| 7 | A. If I'm right and I could the | 7 | Epstein's house in 2005, I don't really |
| 8 | dates are a bit off, Mr. Epstein's mother | 8 | recall being in Palm Beach in 2005, and if I |
| 9 | died, I think was working for | 9 | was in Palm Beach in 2005, I may not have |
| 10 | Mr. Epstein at that time, and I helped with | 10 | stayed at his house. |
| 11 | the funeral arrangements and I would have | 11 | Q. Is it your testimony that the most |
| 12 | seen him at that point. | 12 | you would have been at Mr. Epstein's house in |
| 13 | Q. Other than the one occasion when | 13 | Palm Beach in 2005 was once or twice, if |
| 14 | Mr. Epstein's mother died, we can figure out | 14 | that? |
| 15 | what the date of that was | 15 | A. To the best of my recollection, |
| 16 | A. I don't have all the dates in my | 16 | that sounds about right. But I really don't |
| 17 | head. | 17 | recall, 2005 is a long time ago, I just don't |
| 18 | Q. Other than the one occasion when | 18 | recall. |
| 19
20 | Mr. Epstein's mother died, did you ever see | 19 | Q. You were continuing to work for |
| 20
21 | A In that pariod of time when I want | 20 | Mr. Epstein in 2005? |
| 22 | A. In that period of time when I went very infrequently to Palm Beach, I don't know | 21
22 | A. I was helping out in just very specific areas of staffing of the houses and |
| 22 | how many times, maybe once or twice and had | 22 | some architectural details and decorating. |
| 23
24 | he been at the house, I would have seen him, | 24 | Q. You were getting paid? |
| 25 | so there would have been very few times. | 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We've gone over |



| | Page 134 | | Page 136 |
|-----|--|----|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | this. You don't need to testify about | 2 | AFTERNOON SESSION |
| 3 | this again. We will take it up with the | 3 | (Time noted: 1:16 p.m.) |
| 4 | judge, if we need to. I let this go on | 4 | (F) |
| 5 | for 15 minutes about Palm Beach. | 5 | GHISLAINE MAXWELL, |
| 6 | MR. BOIES: I ask the question, you | 6 | resumed and testified as follows: |
| 7 | give the instruction, the judge decides. | 7 | resulted and testified as follows. |
| 8 | Q. In 2005, were you assisting in the | 8 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:16 |
| 9 | arranging of massages for Mr. Epstein? | 9 | p.m., and we are back on the record. |
| 10 | A. No. | 10 | This also begins DVD No. 5. |
| 11 | Q. Not at all is your testimony? | 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: One housekeeping |
| 12 | A. Correct. | 12 | matter before you get started. The |
| 13 | MR. BOIES: This is a good time to | 13 | original deposition was as confidential |
| 14 | take a lunch break. | 14 | and we would designate this continued |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Okay. I don't | 15 | deposition as confidential as well. |
| 16 | intend on being here all day, so if you | 16 | MR. BOIES: Okay. |
| 17 | have some important questions you want | 17 | Let me ask you to look at a |
| 18 | to ask, you may want to get to those. | 18 | document that has been marked as Maxwell |
| 19 | MR. BOIES: You can walk out any | 19 | Deposition Exhibit 28. This is another |
| 20 | time you want. | 20 | list of names. |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We are getting | 21 | (Maxwell Exhibit 28, List of names, |
| 22 | close. | 22 | marked for identification, as of this |
| 23 | MR. BOIES: The judge will decide | 23 | date.) |
| 24 | whether that's appropriate or not. | 24 | Q. What I would ask you to do is to |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We are getting | 25 | identify the names that are here that you do |
| 2.5 | | 25 | |
| | Page 135 | | Page 137 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | close. | 2 | not recognize. That is, I think you will |
| 3 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 12:15 p.m. | 3 | recognize most of the names |
| 4 | and we are going off the record. | 4 | MR. POTTINGER: Excuse me one |
| 5 | (Whereupon, a luncheon recess was | 5 | second. |
| 6 | taken at 12:15 p.m.) | 6 | Q. What I was saying was that I would |
| 7 | | 7 | like you to look at the names here and tell |
| 8 | * * * | 8 | me which names you do not recognize. |
| 9 | | 9 | A. I pretty much recognize these |
| 10 | | 10 | names. I don't know everybody very well, but |
| 11 | | 11 | I recognize the names. |
| 12 | | 12 | Q. You know who they are? |
| 13 | | 13 | A. I don't know if I know who they |
| 14 | | 14 | are. I recognize the names. |
| 15 | | 15 | Q. Are most of the people on this list |
| 16 | | 16 | people that you've met before? |
| 17 | | 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 18 | | 18 | and foundation. |
| 19 | | 19 | A. I believe I've met pretty much |
| 20 | | 20 | everybody on this list. |
| 21 | | 21 | Q. Who on the list have you not met? |
| 22 | | 22 | A. I think I met them all. |
| 23 | | 23 | Q. Now, were all of these people |
| 24 | | 24 | people that at one time or another you were |
| 25 | | 25 | with with Mr. Epstein? |



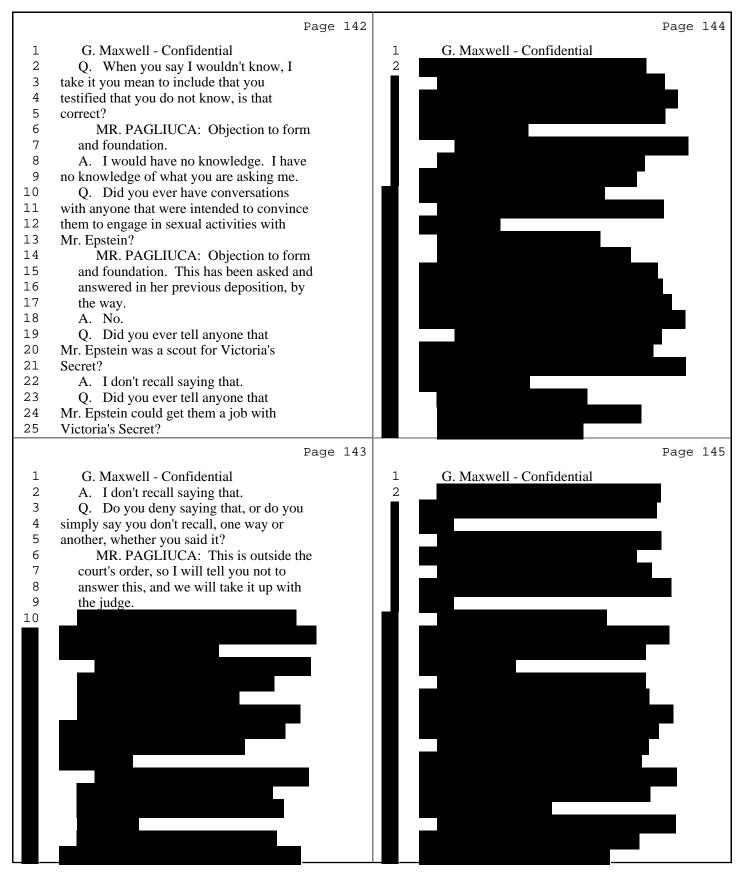
Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 37 of 73

| 1 | Page 138 | | Page 140 |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 2 | and foundation. |
| 3 | and foundation. | 3 | A. was his girlfriend. |
| 4 | A. I believe so. | 4 | Q. I am sorry? |
| 5 | Q. Were any of these people on the | 5 | A. was his girlfriend. |
| 6 | list, obviously leaving aside Mr. Epstein | 6 | Q. When was Mr. Epstein's |
| 7 | himself, people who, to your knowledge, | 7 | girlfriend? |
| 8 | received massages at one or more of Mr. | 8 | A. I don't know the dates, but I |
| 9 | Epstein's properties? | 9 | believe in the '80s. |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 10 | Q. In the 1980s? |
| 11 | and foundation. | 11 | A. Yeah, and part of the 1990s, I |
| 12 | A. I couldn't say. | 12 | believe. So I don't know when they started |
| 13 | Q. Are there any people on this list | 13 | and when they ended. They were in a |
| 14 | who you have reason to believe received | 14 | long-term relationship. |
| 15 | massages at one or more of Mr. Epstein's | 15 | Q. Was Mr. Epstein engaged in sexual |
| 16 | properties? | 16 | activities with during the |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 17 | period of time that you were involved with |
| 18 | and foundation. | 18 | Mr. Epstein? |
| 19 | A. I couldn't say. | 19 | A. I wouldn't know. |
| 20 | Q. Just to be clear, my most recent | 20 | Q. How old was when she |
| 21 | question is whether any of the people on this | 21 | was first involved with Mr. Epstein? |
| 22 | list are people who you have reason to | 22 | A. I don't know. |
| 23 | believe received massages at one of Mr. | 23 | Q. How old was when you |
| 24 | Epstein's properties? | 24 | first met her? |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection. | 25 | A. I don't recall. |
| | Page 139 | | Page 141 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. I couldn't say. | 2 | Q. Did any of the people on this list, |
| 3 | Q. Why can't you say? | 3 | other than Mr. Epstein himself, and the list |
| 4 | A. Because I just don't know. | 4 | is Exhibit 28, ever ask you to arrange a |
| 5 | Q. Well, you know whether you have a | 5 | massage? |
| 6 | reason to believe, correct? | 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 7 | and foundation. |
| 8 | and foundation. | 8 | A. Not that I recall. |
| 9 | A. These are events that took place 17 | 9 | Q. Did you arrange a massage for any |
| 10 | years ago, and I really do not know. It is | 10 | of the people on this list other than |
| 11 | possible that people on that list got a | 11 | Mr. Epstein? |
| 12 | massage, it's also possible they didn't. I | 12 | A. Not that I recall. |
| 13 | really don't know, leaving aside, of course, | 13 | Q. Were any of the people on this |
| 14 | Mr. Epstein himself. | 14 | list, other than Mr. Epstein, given a massage |
| 15 | Q. Yes. | 15 | at any of Mr. Epstein's residences? |
| | MR. PAGLIUCA: One second, I'm | 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 16 | getting text messages. | 17 | and foundation. Asked and answered. |
| | | | A. I wouldn't know. |
| 16
17
18 | | 18 | A. I WOULDITT KIOW. |
| 17 | | | |
| 17 | | 19 | Q. Did any of the people on this list, |
| 17 | | 19
20 | Q. Did any of the people on this list, other than Mr. Epstein, engage in sexual |
| 17
18 | | 19
20
21 | Q. Did any of the people on this list,
other than Mr. Epstein, engage in sexual
activities with anyone at Mr. Epstein's |
| 17
18
22 | Q. Are there any names on this list | 19
20
21
22 | Q. Did any of the people on this list,
other than Mr. Epstein, engage in sexual
activities with anyone at Mr. Epstein's
properties? |
| 17
18
22
23 | Q. Are there any names on this list that you have reason to believe Mr. Epstein | 19
20
21
22
23 | Q. Did any of the people on this list,
other than Mr. Epstein, engage in sexual
activities with anyone at Mr. Epstein's
properties?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 17
18
22 | Q. Are there any names on this list | 19
20
21
22 | Q. Did any of the people on this list,
other than Mr. Epstein, engage in sexual
activities with anyone at Mr. Epstein's
properties? |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 38 of 73

Confidential

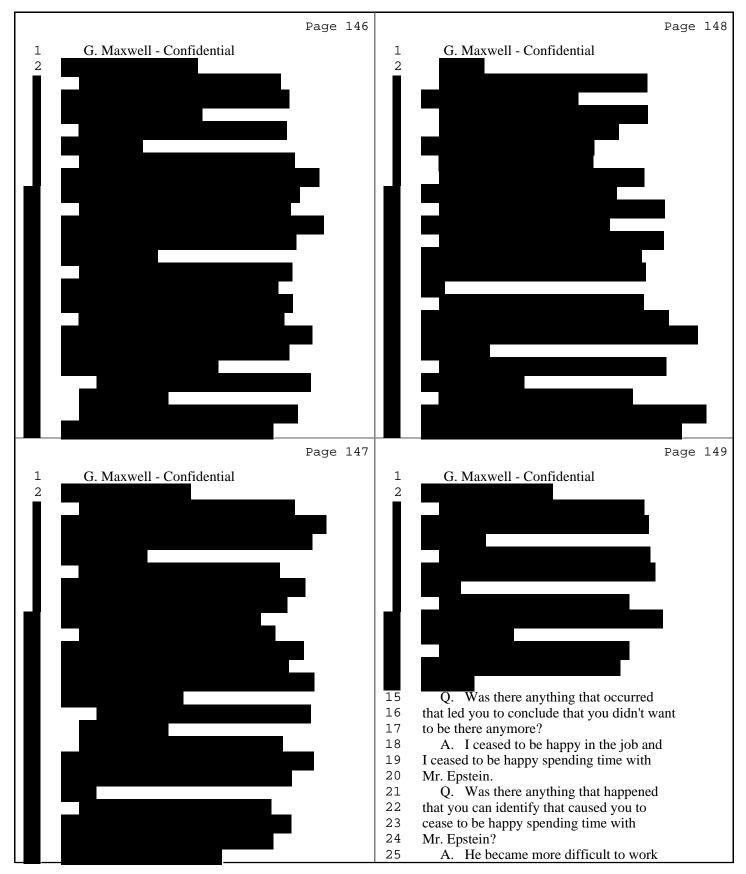




37 (Pages 142 to 145)

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 39 of 73

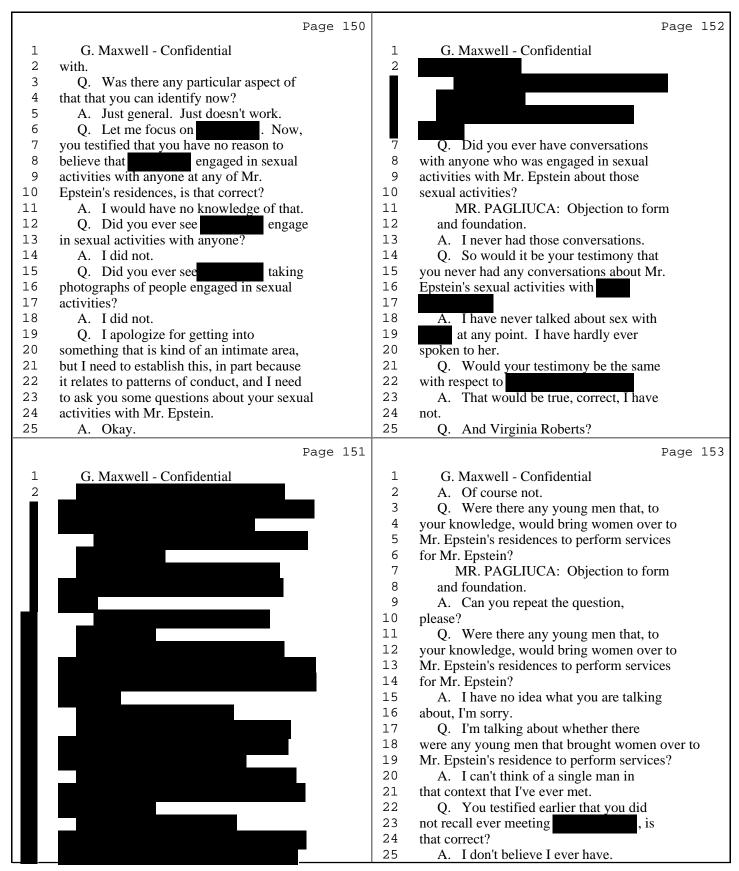
Confidential





38 (Pages 146 to 149)

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 40 of 73





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 41 of 73

| | Page 154 | | Page 156 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. Insofar as you were aware, did | 2 | what has been going on, and I |
| 3 | Virginia Roberts ever have a male friend that | 3 | attribute maybe I shouldn't attribute |
| 4 | visited her at the Epstein residences? | 4 | it at all. |
| 5 | A. I don't recall ever seeing a man | 5 | But if you want to instruct not to |
| 6 | with Virginia. I believe she had a fiance | 6 | answer, instruct not to answer. If you |
| 7 | that I was aware of, I think, but that's all. | 7 | don't, again, all I will do is request |
| 8 | Q. When were you aware that Virginia | 8 | that you cease your comments. I can't |
| 9 | Roberts had a fiance? | 9 | do that. All I can do is seek sanctions |
| 10 | A. I can't say I became aware from | 10 | afterwards. |
| 11 | reading all this stuff, or I was aware of it | 11 | BY MR. BOIES: |
| 12 | at the time. I don't know. | 12 | Q. Ms. Maxwell. |
| 13 | Q. Did you ever meet Virginia Roberts' | 13 | A. Mr. Boies. |
| 14 | fiance? | 14 | Q. What? |
| 15 | A. I don't think I ever did. I don't | 15 | A. I'm replying. You said Ms. |
| 16 | recall meeting any men with Virginia. | 16 | Maxwell, I said Mr. Boies. |
| 17 | | 17 | |
| 18 | Q. Do you know , | 18 | Q. Do you have a question?A. No. |
| 19 | A. I never heard that name before. | 19 | |
| 20 | | 20 | Q. I have a question.A. I'm sure you do. |
| 21 | Q. Have you ever heard the name of | 21 | • |
| 22 | A. I don't recollect that name at all. | 22 | Q. During the time that you were in |
| 23 | | 23 | the property or at the property that |
| | MR. PAGLIUCA: Mr. Boies, those | 23
24 | Mr. Epstein has in the Virgin Islands, were |
| 24
25 | names are on Exhibit 26, which we have | 24
25 | you aware of Mr. Epstein getting any |
| 25 | already gone over and she said she
Page 155 | 2.5 | massages?
Page 157 |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | didn't recognize those people, so now we | 2 | A. He did receive massages at the |
| 3 | are just repeating things that we went | 3 | Virgin Islands property. |
| 4 | over. | 4 | Q. From whom did he receive massages |
| 5 | MR. BOIES: I am in the context of | 5 | at the Virgin Islands? |
| 6 | seeing if I can refresh her | 6 | A. There is a professional masseuse |
| 7 | recollection, because these are women | 7 | and masseur that came from St. Thomas. |
| 8 | that who she also does not | 8 | Q. This was somebody who came over |
| 9 | recall, brought over to Mr. Epstein's | 9 | from St. Thomas for the day to give massages |
| 10 | residences, and I also want to make a | 10 | and then left, or was that person a resident? |
| | | 1 1 1 | |
| 11 | very clear record of what her testimony | 11 | A. I believe, from memory, they came |
| 11
12 | very clear record of what her testimony is and is not right now. | 12 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. |
| 11
12
13 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to | 12
13 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left.Q. And who arranged for this person to |
| 11
12
13
14 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish. | 12
13
14 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left.Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? |
| 11
12
13
14
15 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to | 12
13
14
15 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left.Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas?A. Probably the staff at the island. |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You | 12
13
14
15
16 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three | 12
13
14
15
16
17 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that
get pushed up to you, you read those. | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. Q. Who at the staff? |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that
get pushed up to you, you read those.
Then you ask those three times, and then | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. Q. Who at the staff? A. Whoever would have been running the |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that
get pushed up to you, you read those.
Then you ask those three times, and then
we go to another question. So it's | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. Q. Who at the staff? A. Whoever would have been running the island at that period of time. |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that
get pushed up to you, you read those.
Then you ask those three times, and then
we go to another question. So it's
taking an inordinately long amount of | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. Q. Who at the staff? A. Whoever would have been running the island at that period of time. Q. Do you know who that was? |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that
get pushed up to you, you read those.
Then you ask those three times, and then
we go to another question. So it's
taking an inordinately long amount of
time and it shouldn't. | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. Q. Who at the staff? A. Whoever would have been running the island at that period of time. Q. Do you know who that was? A. I'm sorry, in this moment I can't |
| 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | very clear record of what her testimony
is and is not right now.
Again, you can instruct her not to
answer if you wish.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm trying to get to
nonrepetitive questions here. You
basically asked the same question three
times. Then we get a pile of notes that
get pushed up to you, you read those.
Then you ask those three times, and then
we go to another question. So it's
taking an inordinately long amount of | 12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I believe, from memory, they came over, gave a massage and left. Q. And who arranged for this person to come over from St. Thomas? A. Probably the staff at the island. Q. But you don't know? A. The staff of the island would have made those arrangements. Q. Who at the staff? A. Whoever would have been running the island at that period of time. Q. Do you know who that was? |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 42 of 73

| | Page 158 | | Page 160 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. Did you ever arrange for anyone to | 2 | A. It was a cabana, and also he had a |
| 3 | give Mr. Epstein a massage at his Virgin | 3 | beach place, a place on the beach where from |
| 4 | Island property? | 4 | time to time he would |
| 5 | A. I don't recall if I ever made a | 5 | Q. Did you ever see Mr. Epstein being |
| 6 | call to the massage people in St. Thomas. I | 6 | given a massage in the beach area where he |
| 7 | don't recall. | 7 | from time to time had massages? |
| 8 | Q. Did Mr. Epstein ever receive | 8 | A. I don't have any recollection of a |
| 9 | massages at his Virgin Island property from | 9 | specific memory, but it was just on the |
| 10 | people that he had brought with him on his | 10 | beach, so there wouldn't be any privacy, he |
| 11 | plane from the United States? | 11 | would just be getting a massage. |
| 12 | | 12 | Q. That would be visible to people who |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. | 13 | |
| 14 | A. I don't know. | 14 | are on the beach, correct? |
| | | | A. It would be, yes. |
| 15 | Q. Did you ever participate in | 15 | Q. Did you, at any time when you were |
| 16 | arranging for a massage for Mr. Epstein by | 16 | there, see Mr. Epstein being given a massage |
| 17 | someone who had been brought to the island on | 17 | in this beach area other than by a |
| 18 | Mr. Epstein's plane? | 18 | professional masseuse brought to the island |
| 19 | A. My memory of the massages on the | 19 | from St. Thomas? |
| 20 | island were from people who came from St. | 20 | A. I don't have any memory of I |
| 21 | Thomas. | 21 | don't have a specific memory of seeing him |
| 22 | Q. Does that mean that you never | 22 | get a massage on the beach. I just have an |
| 23 | participated in arranging for a massage for | 23 | image of a massage on the beach, so I don't |
| 24 | Mr. Epstein at his Virgin Island property to | 24 | know who, I have no memory of it. |
| 25 | be given by someone who had been brought to | 25 | Q. Whether or not you have a specific |
| | Page 159 | | Page 161 |
| 1 | | | |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | | 1
2 | |
| | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane? | | memory of it, do you have a general memory |
| 2 | | 2 | memory of it, do you have a general memory
that from time to time Mr. Epstein got |
| 2
3 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 2
3 | memory of it, do you have a general memory
that from time to time Mr. Epstein got
massages down in the beach area? |
| 2
3
4 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.A. I don't recall, I have no idea. | 2
3
4 | memory of it, do you have a general memorythat from time to time Mr. Epstein gotmassages down in the beach area?A. I have a general memory, I do. |
| 2
3
4
5 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his | 2
3
4
5
6 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area?A. I have a general memory, I do.Q. Do you have a general memory that |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his
Virgin Island property on his plane from time | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area?A. I have a general memory, I do.Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given |
| 2
3
4
5
6 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area?A. I have a general memory, I do.Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his
Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property to | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property to
provide Mr. Epstein with a massage? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that Mr. Epstein had demanded sex of them? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to Mr. Epstein 's Virgin Island property to
provide Mr. Epstein with a massage? A. No. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that Mr. Epstein had demanded sex of them? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property to
provide Mr. Epstein with a massage? A. No. Q. Where on the Virgin Island property | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that Mr. Epstein had demanded sex of them? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property to
provide Mr. Epstein with a massage? A. No. Q. Where on the Virgin Island property
did Mr. Epstein have his massages? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that Mr. Epstein had demanded sex of them? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property to
provide Mr. Epstein with a massage? A. No. Q. Where on the Virgin Island property
did Mr. Epstein have his massages? A. I believe from memory he had them | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that Mr. Epstein had demanded sex of them? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. Is that a question? Q. Yes. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | the island on Mr. Epstein's plane?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't recall, I have no idea. Q. Mr. Epstein did bring women to his Virgin Island property on his plane from time
to time, right?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. People came to the island who were
his guests. Q. And some of those guests, as you
described it, were women, right? A. Indeed. Q. Did you ever participate in
arranging for any of the women that came to
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property to
provide Mr. Epstein with a massage? A. No. Q. Where on the Virgin Island property
did Mr. Epstein have his massages? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | memory of it, do you have a general memory that from time to time Mr. Epstein got massages down in the beach area? A. I have a general memory, I do. Q. Do you have a general memory that from time to time those massages were given to Mr. Epstein by people other than a professional masseuse brought to the island from St. Thomas? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I have no idea who would be giving him a massage in that general memory of mine, so I can't say. The massages that I recall were from people from St. Thomas, and that's what I recall. Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that Mr. Epstein had demanded sex of them? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 43 of 73

Confidential

| | Page 162 | | Page 164 |
|----------|--|----------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | | 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 3 | A. I do not. | 3 | and foundation. |
| 4 | Q. Who is he? | 4 | A. No, no. |
| 5 | A. I don't know him I know who he | 5 | Q. Let me see if I can possibly |
| 6 | is now, but he worked, I believe, for | 6 | refresh your recollection. Do you recall |
| 7 | , but prior to | 7 | being at the |
| 8 | <u>Q.</u> | 8 | that was crying and very |
| 9 | A. Yeah. | 9 | distraught? |
| 10 | Q. It's your testimony you never met | 10 | A. I have never seen that. |
| 11 | | 11 | Q. Did you ever take the passport of |
| 12 | A. I don't recall ever meeting him. | 12 | any person who had told you that Mr. Epstein |
| 13 | Q. Do you remember being at | 13 | had demanded sex of them? |
| 14 | | 14 | A. No. |
| 15 | | 15 | Q. Were you ever at any residence of |
| 16 | A. I do not. | 16 | Mr. Epstein's when Alan Dershowitz was |
| 17 | Q. Do you ever remember a | 17 | present? |
| 18 | during | 18 | A. I'm sure I was. |
| 19 | the period of time that you were with | 19 | Q. Were you at Mr. Epstein's Palm |
| 20 | Mr. Epstein? | 20 | Beach residence when Mr. Dershowitz was |
| 21 | A. I do not. | 21 | present? |
| 22 | Q. Was there ever a time when you were | 22 | A. I may have been. It's possible. |
| 23 | at with a girl under the | 23 | Q. Were you at Mr. Epstein's New |
| 24
25 | age of 21 who had been with Mr. Epstein? | 24
25 | Mexico property when Mr. Dershowitz was |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 25 | present? |
| | Page 163 | | Page 165 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | and foundation. | 2 | A. I don't have any memory of that, |
| 3 | A. Can you repeat the question, | 3 | but it's possible. I just don't recall it. |
| 4 | please? | 4 | Q. Were you at Mr. Epstein's Virgin |
| 5 | Q. Sure. | 5 | Islands property when Mr. Dershowitz was |
| 6 | You remember from time to time | 6 | present? |
| 7 | being at , correct? | 7 | A. That I do recall, yes. |
| 8 | A. I do. | 8 | Q. Were you at Mr. Epstein's New York |
| 9 | Q. And I think you testified that you | 9 | property when Mr. Dershowitz was present? |
| 10 | don't remember whether was present | 10 | A. Again, it's possible, but I don't |
| 11 | on any of those occasions, although he might | 11 | have a memory of it. |
| 12 | have been, correct? | 12 | Q. How many times do you recall being |
| 13 | A. If was standing right | 13 | at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property when |
| 14 | here in front of me, I wouldn't know who he | 14 | Mr. Dershowitz was also present? |
| 15
16 | is. | 15
16 | A. I only recall once. |
| 10 | Q. Does that mean you are saying that | 10 | Q. When was that?A. I don't recall the date. |
| 18 | you never met him or simply that you don't remember him? | 18 | Q. Who else was present on that time? |
| 19 | A. I don't know if I ever met him, but | 19 | A. I believe his wife and his |
| 20 | if I saw him in a picture, maybe I would | 20 | daughter. |
| 21 | recognize it, but I don't believe I'd | 21 | Q. Anyone else? |
| 22 | remember him. | 22 | A. I don't recall anyone else. |
| 23 | Q. Did you ever go to the | 23 | Q. Anyone else on the whole island. I |
| 24 | with some woman who had previously | 24 | don't just mean with him. I mean did |
| 25 | been with Mr. Epstein? | 25 | Mr. Epstein have other guests with him at |



42 (Pages 162 to 165)

| 1 | Page 166 | | Page 168 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | that time? | 2 | Q. I'm not now asking you about a |
| 3 | A. I don't recall anybody else. | 3 | conversation. |
| 4 | Q. How did you arrive there? | 4 | A. What are you asking me? Sorry. |
| 5 | A. I don't know. | 5 | Q. Do you recall ever seeing |
| 6 | Q. Did you come with Mr. Epstein? | 6 | Mr. Dershowitz at any of Mr. Epstein's |
| 7 | A. I don't know, I'm sorry. | 7 | residences other than the Virgin Island |
| 8 | Q. How did Mr. Dershowitz arrive | 8 | property? |
| 9 | there? | 9 | A. I don't have any specific |
| 10 | A. Again, I don't know. | 10 | recollection. |
| 11 | Q. Did he come with Mr. Epstein? | 11 | Q. Do you have a general recollection? |
| 12 | A. I don't know. | 12 | A. I have a general recollection that |
| 13 | Q. Other than that one time that you | 13 | I have seen him, but I just don't have any |
| 14 | say you were at the Virgin Island property | 14 | other memory of it. I know I met him. I |
| 15 | with Mr. Dershowitz, had you ever met | 15 | just don't recall where or when, except for |
| 16 | Mr. Dershowitz in Mr. Epstein's presence? | 16 | that singular event on the island. |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: This is outside of | 17 | Q. When you say you have a general |
| 18 | the court's order. I will tell you not | 18 | recollection that you have seen him, do you |
| 19 | to answer that question. | 19 | mean you have a general recollection that you |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Okay. | 20 | have seen him at Mr. Epstein's properties |
| 21 | Q. Did Mr. Dershowitz ever receive a | 21 | other than the Virgin Islands? |
| 22 | massage at any of Mr. Epstein's properties? | 22 | A. It's just a general recollection, |
| 23 | A. I don't recall. | 23 | but I have no specific memory of seeing him. |
| 24 | Q. Did you ever have any conversations | 24 | Q. All I'm trying to do is find out |
| 25 | with Mr. Dershowitz? | 25 | whether your general recollection is a |
| | Page 167 | | Page 169 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to | 2 | general recollection of having seen him |
| 3 | answer that question. About what, | 3 | someplace in the world or whether you have a |
| 4 | anything? | 4 | general recollection of having seen him at |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever have any conversations | 5 | |
| 6 | with Mr. Dershowitz at Mr. Epstein's | | Mr. Epstein's properties? |
| | with Mi. Deishowitz at Mi. Epstein s | 6 | Mr. Epstein's properties?
A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. |
| 7 | | | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. |
| 7
8 | properties? | 6 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer.
I just don't know. The only memory I have of |
| | | 6
7 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. |
| 8 | properties?
A. I did, about metal detecting. | 6
7
8 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer.
I just don't know. The only memory I have of
him is on the island, and I don't have any |
| 8
9 | properties?A. I did, about metal detecting.Q. Anything else? | 6
7
8
9 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer.
I just don't know. The only memory I have of
him is on the island, and I don't have any
additional memory of him anywhere else. |
| 8
9
10 | properties?A. I did, about metal detecting.Q. Anything else?A. I only recall metal detecting. | 6
7
8
9
10 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of |
| 8
9
10
11 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. | 6
7
8
9
10
11 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. |
| 8
9
10
11
12 | properties?A. I did, about metal detecting.Q. Anything else?A. I only recall metal detecting.Q. Where did that conversation takeplace? | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. Q. Do you recall ever seeing | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? Q. It's not on the second list. |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. Q. Do you recall ever seeing Mr. Dershowitz at any of Mr. Epstein's | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? Q. It's not on the second list. A. So what's your question? |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. Q. Do you recall ever seeing Mr. Dershowitz at any of Mr. Epstein's residences other than the Virgin Island | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? Q. It's not on the second list. |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. Q. Do you recall ever seeing Mr. Dershowitz at any of Mr. Epstein's residences other than the Virgin Island property? | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? Q. It's not on the second list. A. So what's your question? Q. Are you familiar with a woman named |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. Q. Do you recall ever seeing Mr. Dershowitz at any of Mr. Epstein's residences other than the Virgin Island property? A. That's the only specific memory I | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? Q. It's not on the second list. A. So what's your question? Q. Are you familiar with a woman named A. I'm familiar with the name, yes. |
| 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | properties? A. I did, about metal detecting. Q. Anything else? A. I only recall metal detecting. Q. Where did that conversation take place? A. As I was metal detecting. Q. I said where? A. On the island. Q. That's the only conversation that you recall, is that your testimony? A. Yes, that is my testimony. Q. Do you recall ever seeing Mr. Dershowitz at any of Mr. Epstein's residences other than the Virgin Island property? | 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. I'm sorry, I really can't answer. I just don't know. The only memory I have of him is on the island, and I don't have any additional memory of him anywhere else. Q. I mentioned a woman by the name of before. Are you familiar with a And I don't mean to imply they are the same people. A. Is this on any of these lists that you gave me? Q. It could have been on the first list. I don't think so. A. Is it on this list? Q. It's not on the second list. A. So what's your question? Q. Are you familiar with a woman named |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 45 of 73

| | Page 170 | | Page 172 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. What is connection | 2 | |
| 3 | to Mr. Epstein? | | |
| 4 | A. I don't know. | | |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever speak to | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | A. I don't recall. I know her name, | | |
| 8 | and that's all I can I don't recall a | 8 | A. Are you giving me a timeframe here, |
| 9 | conversation with her. I don't recall who | 9 | because it's been a long time. I'm assuming |
| 10 | she is at this point. | 10 | he is having sexual relations today. You |
| 11 | Q. Was someone who | 11 | have to bind it to some time. |
| 12 | provided massages for Mr. Epstein? | 12 | Q. You don't know who he is having |
| 13 | A. I don't believe so. | 13 | sexual relationships with today, do you? |
| 14 | Q. Did perform any | 14 | A. No. |
| 15 | services for Mr. Epstein? | 15 | Q. So you can only tell me who |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 16 | Mr. Epstein was having sexual relationships |
| 17 | and foundation. | 17 | with at a time when you knew about it, |
| 18 | A. I have no idea, I'm sorry. | 18 | correct? |
| 19 | Q. When did you first become aware of | 19 | A. I have no knowledge of him actually |
| 20 | charges that Mr. Epstein was having sex with | 20 | having sex with anybody else outside of what |
| 21 | a significant number of people at his | 21 | we have identified, |
| 22 | residences? | 22 | |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to | 23 | Q. Now, there came a time when you |
| 24 | answer that question. It's outside of | 24 | learned that people were asserting that he |
| 25 | the court's order. | 25 | had had sexual activities with a lot more |
| | Page 171 | | Page 173 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. You have testified that you were | 2 | than those three people at his residences, |
| 3 | only aware of a few people that Mr. Epstein | 3 | correct? During the period of time that you |
| 4 | had sex with or engaged in sexual activities | 4 | were involved with Mr. Epstein, correct? |
| 5 | with at his residences, correct? | 5 | A. Like everybody else, like the rest |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 6 | of the world, when it was announced in the |
| 7 | and foundation. | 7 | papers. |
| 8 | A. I didn't say that. | 8 | Q. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. How many people are you aware of | 9 | And that was during 2005? |
| 10 | that Mr. Epstein engaged in sexual activities | 10 | A. Whenever it was. |
| 11 | with at his residences? | 11 | Q. At that point, did you do anything |
| 12 | A. I'm not aware. | 12 | to try to find out whether those assertions |
| 13 | Q. You are aware of some? | 13 | were or were not accurate? |
| 14 | A. Well, the ones that we've | 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to |
| 15 | discussed, but that's all I'm aware of. | 15 | answer that. That's outside the court's |
| 16 | Q. That's my question. | 16 | order. |
| 17 | A. Then I can concur, yes. | 17 | Q. When you heard that there were |
| 18 | Q. Let's be clear. You have | 18 | assertions that Mr. Epstein had engaged in |
| 19
20 | identified three people. | 19
20 | sexual activities with people who you had met |
| 20 | | 20
21 | at Mr. Epstein's residences, did you do |
| | | 21 | anything to determine whether those assertions were or were not accurate? |
| | | 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| | | 23
24 | and foundation, and you don't have to |
| | | 25 | answer that question. It's outside the |
| | | 2.5 | מוזאיטר נוומן קונטווטוו. וו ז טענטעל נווכ |



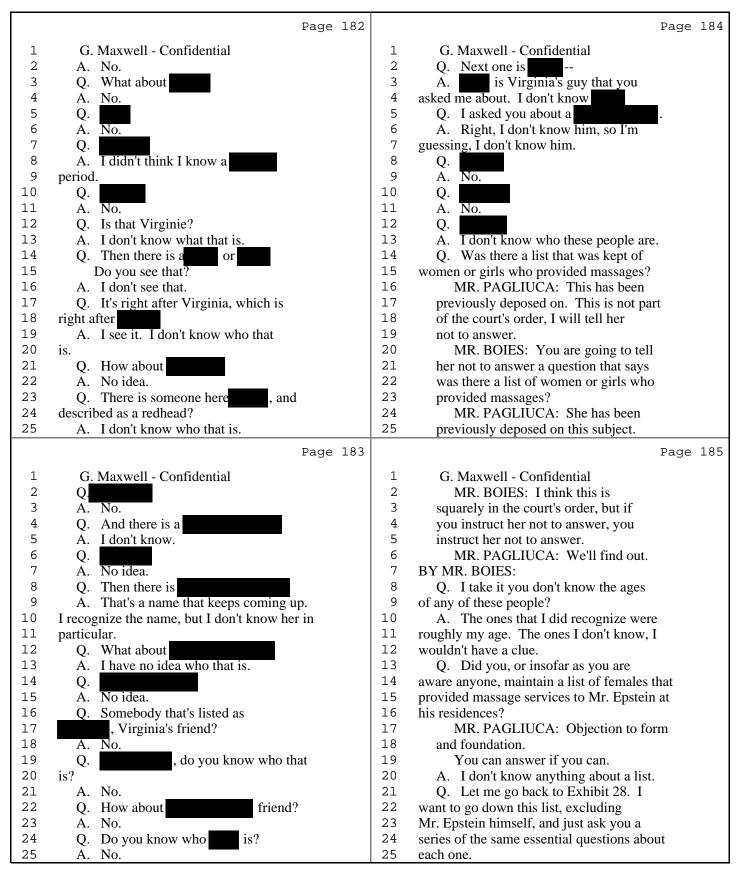
| | Page 174 | | Page 176 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | court's order. | 2 | sexual activities with |
| 3 | Q. In terms of preparing for this | 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 4 | deposition, what documents did you review? | 4 | and foundation. |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: To the extent I | 5 | A. I didn't have any reason I had |
| 6 | provided you with any documents to | 6 | no idea whether they were or weren't. |
| 7 | review, I will tell you that's both | 7 | Q. Were you with Mr. Epstein in 2005 |
| 8 | it's privileged and I instruct you not | 8 | when the Palm Beach police launched their |
| 9 | to answer. | 9 | investigation? |
| 10 | Q. Did your lawyer provide you with | 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to |
| 11 | any documents to review in preparation for | 11 | answer the question. That's outside the |
| 12 | this deposition that refreshed your | 12 | court's order. |
| 13 | recollection about any of the events that | 13 | Q. When the Palm Beach police launched |
| 14 | occurred? | 14 | their investigation in 2005, did you make any |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You can answer that | 15 | effort to retain records of the women who had |
| 16 | question. | 16 | been present at Mr. Epstein's residences in |
| 17 | A. No. | 17 | the prior period? |
| 18 | Q. How many documents did your lawyer | 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that |
| 19 | provide you with? | 19 | question. It's outside the court's |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You can answer. | 20 | order. |
| 21 | A. One, I believe. | 21 | Q. When the Palm Beach police launched |
| 22 | Q. One document. Was that a document | 22 | their investigation in 2005, were you aware |
| 23 | that had been prepared by your attorney, or | 23 | of any effort to destroy records of women who |
| 24 | was it a document from the past? | 24 | had been present at Mr. Epstein's residences |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I will tell you not | 25 | in the prior period? |
| | Page 175 | | |
| | Page 175 | | Page 177 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | Page 177
G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 1
2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1
2 | |
| | G. Maxwell - Confidential to answer that question. | | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that |
| 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidentialto answer that question.Q. Was the document that your attorney | 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential to answer that question. | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's |
| 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question.Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. |
| 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question.
Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? | 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that question. It's outside the court's order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any |
| 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question.
Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer | 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question.
Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you.
She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection.
MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept | 2
3
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions, | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order.
MR. BOIES: I said I would give you |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order.
MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order.
MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order.
MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going.
MR. BOIES: What I told you before, |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going.
MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. Q. Was | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going.
MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am
happy to give you a break at a fixed |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. Q. Was Maxwer in the second s | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going. MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am
happy to give you a break at a fixed
time. What I'm not happy to do is |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. Q. Was Someone with whom Mr. Epstein engaged in sexual activities?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going. MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am
happy to give you a break at a fixed
time. What I'm not happy to do is
interrupt a chain of examination. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. Q. Was MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going.
MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am
happy to give you a break at a fixed
time. What I'm not happy to do is
interrupt a chain of examination.
So if you want a break now, we will |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. Q. Was someone with whom Mr. Epstein engaged in sexual activities? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. A. I don't know. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going.
MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am
happy to give you a break at a fixed
time. What I'm not happy to do is
interrupt a chain of examination.
So if you want a break now, we will
take a break now. If you don't want a |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
to answer that question. Q. Was the document that your attorney
showed you a document that you had ever seen
before? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, don't answer
questions about what I showed you or
didn't show you. She already testified that nothing
refreshed her recollection. MR. BOIES: I don't have to accept
that answer. I can ask these questions,
and I think these are clearly not
privileged questions. Q. Do you know a A. I do. Q. Who is A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. Q. Was MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. Q. In 2005, were you aware of any
effort to destroy records of messages you had
taken of women who had called Mr. Epstein in
the prior period?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Don't answer that
question. It's outside the court's
order. MR. BOIES: I said I would give you
a break every hour. It's been an hour. MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you want a break
or do you want to keep going?
THE WITNESS: Keep going.
MR. BOIES: What I told you before,
you asked for a break every hour. I am
happy to give you a break at a fixed
time. What I'm not happy to do is
interrupt a chain of examination.
So if you want a break now, we will |



| | Page 178 | | Page 180 |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Is there a rule that | 2 | Q. I would like to go down those names |
| 3 | you can point me to that mandates that | 3 | and see if any of those people are people |
| 4 | you get to control the time and place of | 4 | that you recognize. However you think is |
| 5 | breaks? | 5 | best, we can go name by name, or you can tell |
| 6 | MR. BOIES: No. We will take a | 6 | me which ones you recognize and which ones |
| 7 | break now, because if what you are going | 7 | you don't. |
| 8 | to do is say, you said at the very | 8 | A. I recognize |
| 9 | beginning of this thing that you wanted | 9 | . These are |
| 10 | to have a rule that every hour we took a | 10 | names that ring bells, nothing else. |
| 11 | break, and I said that was fine with me, | 11 | I recognize the name. |
| 12 | but I just didn't want you taking a | 12 | Q. Where is |
| 13 | break, particularly since you reserve | 13 | A. I just recognize |
| 14 | the right to talk to your client during | 14 | these names. It doesn't mean anything else. |
| 15 | breaks, in the middle of an examination. | 15 | I'm just recognizing names. |
| 16 | Now you are saying let's continue | 16 | |
| 17 | for a while but I am not agreeing to | 17 | Let me do it again and make sure I |
| 18 | continue for the next hour. We will | 18 | didn't miss anyone. That's it. |
| 19 | take a break, and we will come back and | 19 | Q. Now, with respect to the people |
| 20 | we will go from there. | 20 | that you say you recognized the names of, |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We will take a break | 21 | |
| 22 | at your request now, and then if I want | | , were |
| 23 | to take a break, we will take another | 23 | any of those people, people who provided |
| 24 | break. | 24 | massages to Mr. Epstein? |
| 25 | MR. BOIES: If you take a break to | 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| | Page 179 | | Page 181 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | talk to your witness, I guarantee you | 2 | and foundation. |
| 3 | there will be a motion for sanctions. I | 3 | A. Sorry, I guess. I believe |
| 4 | think what you're doing with this | 4 | did, and I believe I think that's it that |
| 5 | witness is inappropriate. I think your | 5 | I know of, I think. |
| 6 | instructions not to answer, | 6 | Q. Now, just going down the names of |
| 7 | conversations that you had with her | 7 | people that you did not recognize, I take it |
| 8 | while she is under oath and under | 8 | you are not aware or recognize the name |
| 9 | examination is inappropriate. | 9 | first name? |
| 10 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 2:18 p.m., | 10 | A. It was just a first name. I can't |
| 11 | and we are off the record. | 11 | think of a at this point. |
| 12 | (Recess.) | 12 | Q. The same thing is true for |
| 13 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:28 | 13 | A. I don't recognize . |
| 14 | p.m. This also begins DVD No. 6. | 14 | Q. And |
| 15 | BY MR. BOIES: | 15 | A. I don't recognize |
| 16 | Q. Let me hand you a document that has | 16 | Q. And |
| 17 | | | |
| | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13. | 17 | A. Is that Where is that? |
| 18 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13.
And I would like you to turn to page 91 of | 17
18 | That's , I'm sorry, I missed her. |
| 19 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13.
And I would like you to turn to page 91 of
that exhibit. And you see the heading that | 17
18
19 | That's sector , I'm sorry, I missed her.
That would probably be |
| 19
20 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13.
And I would like you to turn to page 91 of
that exhibit. And you see the heading that
says, "Massage-Florida"? | 17
18
19
20 | That's and an and a set of the s |
| 19
20
21 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13.
And I would like you to turn to page 91 of
that exhibit. And you see the heading that | 17
18
19
20
21 | That's and the second |
| 19
20
21
22 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13. And I would like you to turn to page 91 of that exhibit. And you see the heading that says, "Massage-Florida"? A. Actually, I don't yes, I do, sorry. | 17
18
19
20
21
22 | That's and the set of the set of |
| 19
20
21
22
23 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13. And I would like you to turn to page 91 of that exhibit. And you see the heading that says, "Massage-Florida"? A. Actually, I don't yes, I do, sorry. Q. Then you see a list of telephone | 17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | That's and the second |
| 19
20
21
22 | been previously marked as Maxwell Exhibit 13. And I would like you to turn to page 91 of that exhibit. And you see the heading that says, "Massage-Florida"? A. Actually, I don't yes, I do, sorry. | 17
18
19
20
21
22 | That's and the set of the set of |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 48 of 73





Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 49 of 73

| | Page 186 | | Page 188 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | , which of Mr. Epstein's | 2 | not to answer these questions anymore. |
| 3 | residences did you see at? | 3 | These do not appear I let this go on, |
| 4 | A. I don't have a memory of | 4 | they don't appear to be tied to the |
| 5 | where I would have seen her. | 5 | court's order as relating to sex or |
| б | Q. Did you see her at some residence | 6 | massages or anything that's contained in |
| 7 | or property? | 7 | the order. This is just simply what was |
| 8 | A. I did. | 8 | somebody doing at some property at some |
| 9 | Q. Of Mr. Epstein? | 9 | point in time. So don't answer these |
| 10 | A. I did. | 10 | questions. |
| 11 | Q. You just can't remember which ones, | 11 | $\hat{\mathbf{Q}}$. It is your assertion that, leaving |
| 12 | is that fair? | 12 | Mr. Epstein aside, none of the people on this |
| 13 | A. Yes, that's fair. | 13 | list engaged in sexual activities with either |
| 14 | Q. , which residences of | 14 | you or Mr. Epstein, correct? |
| 15 | Mr. Epstein did you see at? | 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |
| 16 | A. I don't actually recall meeting | 16 | and foundation. |
| 17 | , so I can't recall. | 17 | A. I can only testify to myself. I |
| 18 | Q. So may be somebody | 18 | cannot testify to Mr. Epstein. |
| 19 | who you never met, is that your testimony? | 19 | Q. With respect to Mr. Epstein, do you |
| 20 | A. No, I'm not saying that. I just | 20 | know, one way or another, whether any of |
| 21 | don't recall her really at all. I'm sorry, I | 21 | these people engaged in sexual activities? |
| 22 | don't recall. | 22 | A. With respect to Mr. Epstein, how |
| 23 | Q. Did you see at some | 23 | would I know that? |
| 24 | residence or property of Mr. Epstein? | 24 | Q. The answer is lots of ways, but all |
| 25 | A. I don't recall. | 25 | I can do is ask you whether you know it or |
| | | | |
| | Page 187 | | Page 189 |
| 1 | | 1 | Page 189
G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 1
2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1
2 | |
| | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. what properties of | | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. , what properties of | 2 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
not.
A. I don't. |
| 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. what properties of
Mr. Epstein did you see at? | 2
3 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. |
| 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell, what properties of Mr. Epstein did you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New | 2
3
4 | G. Maxwell - Confidentialnot.A. I don't.Q. Do you have any reason to believe |
| 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Maxwell - Confidential
Mr. Epstein did you see and at?
A. Palm Beach, and I believe New
Mexico and <u>New York.</u> | 2
3
4
5 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your |
| 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Maxwell - Confidential
Mr. Epstein did you see and at?
A. Palm Beach, and I believe New
Mexico and New York.
Q. And | 2
3
4
5
6 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Maxwell - Confidential
Mr. Epstein did you see and at?
A. Palm Beach, and I believe New
Mexico and New York.
Q. And
A. Palm Beach, I believe. | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. what properties of Mr. Epstein did you see and at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And what was and the second secon | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Mr. Epstein did you see and at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And what was a confidential doing at Palm Beach when you saw her? A. If I remember correctly, she was a real estate broker. | 2
3
6
7
8
9
10
11 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Mr. Epstein did you see and at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And what was a confidential doing at Palm Beach when you saw her? A. If I remember correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see a confidential doing at | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And what was confidential doing at Palm Beach when you saw her? A. If I remember correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see confidential at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? | 2
3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Maxwell - Confidential
Mr. Epstein did you see and a star
A. Palm Beach, and I believe New
Mexico and New York.
Q. And Mexico
A. Palm Beach, I believe.
Q. And Maxwell - Confidence
A. Palm Beach, I believe.
Q. And what was a doing at
Palm Beach when you saw her?
A. If I remember correctly, she was a
real estate broker.
Q. Did you see at
Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property?
A. I don't recall. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Mat properties of Mr. Epstein did you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Mat was at the formation of the dot of t | 2
3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely possible, but I have no idea. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Mat properties of Mr. Epstein did you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And And And And And And And And And And | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your
concept of personal knowledge do you have
any reason to believe that any of the people
on this list had sexual activities with
Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of these people had massages at any
Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely
possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw at in Palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list, other |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Mr. Epstein did you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And what was at the confidential doing at Palm Beach when you saw her? A. If I remember correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw at the confidential property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw at the confidential property? A. I don't know. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list, other than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw for a in Palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why she was there? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your
concept of personal knowledge do you have
any reason to believe that any of the people
on this list had sexual activities with
Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of these people had massages at any
Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely
possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of the people on this list, other
than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual
activities with anyone on Mr. Epstein's |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Delieve A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Delieve Q. And Maxwell - Delieve A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And what was down a doing at Palm Beach when you saw her? A. If I remember correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see down at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw down in Palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why she was there? A. I think she was just a friend. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your
concept of personal knowledge do you have
any reason to believe that any of the people
on this list had sexual activities with
Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of these people had massages at any
Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely
possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of the people on this list, other
than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual
activities with anyone on Mr. Epstein's
properties? |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And Maxwell - Confidential A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see for at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw for a palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why she was there? A. I think she was just a friend. Q. A friend of Mr. Epstein's? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | G. Maxwell - Confidential
not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your
concept of personal knowledge do you have
any reason to believe that any of the people
on this list had sexual activities with
Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of these people had massages at any
Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely
possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe
that any of the people on this list, other
than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual
activities with anyone on Mr. Epstein's
properties? A. I have no reason to believe that. |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Mat properties of Mr. Epstein did you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw at in Palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why she was there? A. I think she was just a friend. Q. A friend of Mr. Epstein's? A. Yeah. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list, other than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual activities with anyone on Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I have no reason to believe that. Q. Let me go to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. When you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw at in Palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why she was there? A. I think she was just a friend. Q. A friend of Mr. Epstein's? A. Yeah. Q. The state of the state | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list, other than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual activities with anyone on Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I have no reason to believe that. Q. Let me go to |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Maxwell - Confidential Q. Mat properties of Mr. Epstein did you see at? A. Palm Beach, and I believe New Mexico and New York. Q. And A. Palm Beach, I believe. Q. And Maxwell - Correctly, she was a real estate broker. Q. Did you see at Mr. Epstein's Virgin Island property? A. I don't recall. Q. When you saw at in Palm Beach and New Mexico and New York, what was she doing? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why she was there? A. I think she was just a friend. Q. A friend of Mr. Epstein's? A. Yeah. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | G. Maxwell - Confidential not. A. I don't. Q. Do you have any reason to believe - because I don't want to get stuck on your concept of personal knowledge do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list had sexual activities with Mr. Epstein? A. I do not. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of these people had massages at any Epstein property? A. I have no idea. It's entirely possible, but I have no idea. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that any of the people on this list, other than Mr. Epstein himself, engaged in sexual activities with anyone on Mr. Epstein's properties? A. I have no reason to believe that. Q. Let me go to |



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 50 of 73

| 1 | Page 190 | | Page 192 |
|---|--|---|---|
| | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | recall that subject generally? | 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I want to make a |
| 3 | A. I recall you asking me a question | 3 | record here before we are done. I do |
| 4 | about it, yes, I do. | 4 | get a chance to speak. Are we going off |
| 5 | Q. Let me ask about another time at | 5 | the record now? |
| 6 | the . Were you ever at the | 6 | MR. BOIES: You want to talk on the |
| 7 | with people who worked at the | 7 | record? |
| 8 | Epstein residence? | 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes, is that okay |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form | 9 | with you? |
| 10 | and foundation. | 10 | MR. BOIES: You want to ask her |
| 11 | A. No. | 11 | questions? |
| 12 | Q. Were you ever at the | 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: No. I want to make |
| 13 | when there were a number of females | 13 | a record of your closing of the |
| 14 | under the age of 21 dancing? | 14 | deposition. |
| 15 | A. Excuse me? | 15 | MR. BOIES: I don't know how you |
| 16 | Q. Were you ever at the | 16 | can make a record of my closing the |
| 17 | when there were a number of females | 17 | deposition, but if you want to take up |
| 18 | under the age of 21 dancing? | 18 | the time and the transcript space to |
| 19 | A. The only people I have seen dancing | 19 | talk as opposed to writing a letter or |
| 20 | at any . | 20 | filing a motion, go for it. |
| 21 | Q. Just those children, no other | 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: To the extent you |
| 22 | children? | 22 | have questions that are within the |
| 23 | A. No other children. | 23 | court's order that you haven't asked, |
| 24 | Q. Were you ever at the | 24 | that I haven't objected to, meaning no |
| 25 | when females who you had seen at | 25 | other questions, this deposition is |
| | Page 191 | | Page 193 |
| 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential | 1 | G. Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | the meridian set Mr. Exercise | | |
| | the residences of Mr. Epstein, | 2 | closed. |
| 3 | , were present and dancing? | 3 | closed.
If there are questions that I have |
| | , were present and dancing?
A. Can you ask me the question again? | 3
4 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and |
| 3
4
5 | , were present and dancing?
A. Can you ask me the question again?
Q. Sure. I'm focusing on | 3
4
5 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees |
| 3
4
5
6 | , were present and dancing?
A. Can you ask me the question again?
Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and and I'm focusing on children other | 3
4
5
6 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be |
| 3
4
5
6
7 | , were present and dancing?
A. Can you ask me the question again?
Q. Sure. I'm focusing on again
and I'm focusing on children other
than | 3
4
5
6
7 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8 | , were present and dancing?
A. Can you ask me the question again?
Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other
than .
A. I'm there. | 3
4
5
6
7
8 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned. |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than . A. I'm there. Q. I'm asking whether you were ever at | 3
4
5
7
8
9 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and it is and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other. A. I'm there. Q. I'm asking whether you were ever at where there were females | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on a second s | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on a second s | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on a second s | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and it is and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than a structure of the structure of the | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | , were present and dancing? A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than a structure of the structure | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm there. Q. I'm asking whether you were ever at where there were females other than the analysis whether there were females and the second secon | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on a second sec | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light. |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on a second sec | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and it is and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than a structure. A. I'm there. Q. I'm asking whether you were ever at where there were females other than the structure who were dancing. A. I've never witnessed MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I'm there is a structure of the structure of t | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then. |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than a structure where there were ever at the structure where there were females other than the structure where there were females other than the structure who were dancing. A. I'w never witnessed MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I'm there is a structure of the struc | 3
4
5
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51 |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than a sking whether you were ever at the where there were females other than the answer where there were females other than the answer witnessed MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. I'we never witnessed MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. Maximum (ancing), I don't recall any dancing at the base of the people. MR. BOIES: I think pending resolution of the instructions not to | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51
p.m., and we are going off the record. |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm there. Q. I'm asking whether you were ever at where there were females other than the analysis where there were females other than the analysis who were dancing. A. I've never witnessed MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. Immediation. A. Immediation.<td>3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22</td><td>closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51</td> | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51 |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than a sking whether you were ever at the where there were females other than the answer where there were females other than the answer and the second states are as a state of the second sta | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51
p.m., and we are going off the record. |
| 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | A. Can you ask me the question again? Q. Sure. I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm focusing on children other than and I'm there. Q. I'm asking whether you were ever at where there were females other than the analysis where there were females other than the analysis who were dancing. A. I've never witnessed MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. A. Immediation. A. Immediation.<td>3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22</td><td>closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51
p.m., and we are going off the record.</td> | 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | closed.
If there are questions that I have
instructed the witness not to answer and
it later turns out the judge disagrees
with my characterization, we will be
back to revisit it, but we are done as
far as I'm concerned.
MR. BOIES: The deposition is not
closed. There are a number of
instructions not to answer. I think it
is a fair point that if the court were
to conclude that none of the questions
that have been instructed need to be
answered, we're not going to be
continuing the deposition, barring some
additional information coming to light.
MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we agree
then.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:51
p.m., and we are going off the record. |



| | | Page 194 | | Page | 196 |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|-----|
| 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | I N D E X | | 3 | Questions Marked | |
| 4 | | | 4 | Page Line Page Line Page Line | |
| 5 | | | 5 | None | |
| 6 | | PAGE | 6 | | |
| 7
8 | By Mr. Boies 4 | | 7 | | |
| 9 | | | 9 | | |
| 10 | EXHIBITS | | 10 | | |
| 11 | | | 11 | | |
| 12 | EXHIBIT PAGE | | 12 | | |
| 13 | Exhibit 26 List of names 23 | | 13 | | |
| 14 | Exhibit 27 Article 94 | | 14 | | |
| 15 | Exhibit 28 List of names 135 | | 15 | | |
| 16
17 | | | 16
17 | | |
| 18 | | | 18 | | |
| 19 | | | 19 | | |
| 20 | | | 20 | | |
| 21 | | | 21 | | |
| 22 | | | 22 | | |
| 23 | | | 23 | | |
| 24
25 | | | 24
25 | | |
| | | Page 195 | | Page | 197 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | CERTIFICATE | |
| 3 | DEPOSITION SUPPORT INDEX | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 5 | Direction to Witness Not to Answer | | 5 | I HEREBY CERTIFY that GHISLAINE | |
| 6 | Page Line Page Line Page Line | | 6
7 | MAXWELL, was duly sworn by me and that the | |
| 7 | 50 22 50 25 51 5 | | 8 | deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. | |
| 8 | 51 9 51 17 51 22 | | 9 | given by the withess. | |
| 9
10 | 52 2 81 17 82 6
82 25 83 7 94 21 | | 10 | | |
| 11 | 95 6 98 12 118 11 | | 11 | Leslie Fagin, | |
| 12 | 142 6 142 13 165 16 | | 10 | Registered Professional Reporter | |
| 13 | 165 25 169 22 172 13 | | 12
13 | Dated: July 22, 2016 | |
| 14 | 172 22 173 4 173 24 | | 14 | | |
| 15 | 174 5 175 9 175 17 | | 15 | (The foregoing certification of | |
| 16 | 175 25 176 8 183 14 | | 16 | this transcript does not apply to any | |
| 17
18 | 186 23 | | 17 | reproduction of the same by any means, unless | |
| 19 | Request for Production of Documents | | 18 | under the direct control and/or supervision | |
| 20 | Page Line Page Line Page Line | | 19
20 | of the certifying reporter.) | |
| 21 | None | | 20 | | |
| 22 | | | 22 | | |
| 23 | Stipulations | | 23 | | |
| 24 | Page Line Page Line Page Line | | 24 | | |
| 25 | None | | 25 | | |



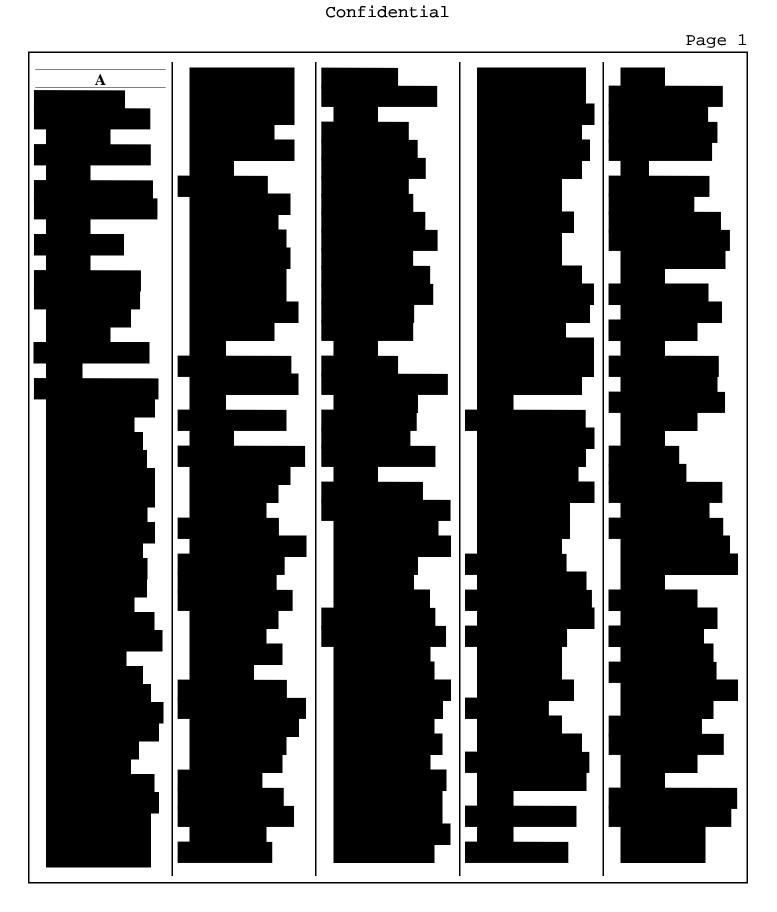
Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 52 of 73

Confidential

| | | Page | 198 | |
|---|---|------|-----|--|
| | | 2 | | |
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONE | ENT | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | I, , do hereby | | | |
| 6 | certify that I have read the foregoing pages, | | | |
| 7 | and that the same is a correct transcription | | | |
| 8 | of the answers given by me to the questions | | | |
| 9 | therein propounded, except for the | | | |
| 10 | corrections or changes in form or substance, | | | |
| 11 | if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. | | | |
| 12 | If any, noted in the attached Estata Sheet. | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15^{14} | | | | |
| 15
16 | GHISLAINE MAXWELL DATE | | | |
| $10 \\ 17$ | UNISLAINE MAXWELL DATE | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | Subscribed and sworn | | | |
| 0.1 | to before me this | | | |
| 21 | day of , 2016. | | | |
| 22
23 | My commission expires: | | | |
| 23 | Notory Dublic | | | |
| 24 | Notary Public | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Daga | 100 | |
| | | Page | 199 | |
| 1 | | Page | 199 | |
| 1
2 | | Page | 199 | |
| 1
2 | ERRATA | Page | 199 | |
| 2 | E R R A T A | Page | 199 | |
| | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3 | E R R A T A
PAGE LINE CHANGE | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
9 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
5
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
9
20
21
22
23 | | Page | 199 | |
| 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
5
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | | Page | 199 | |

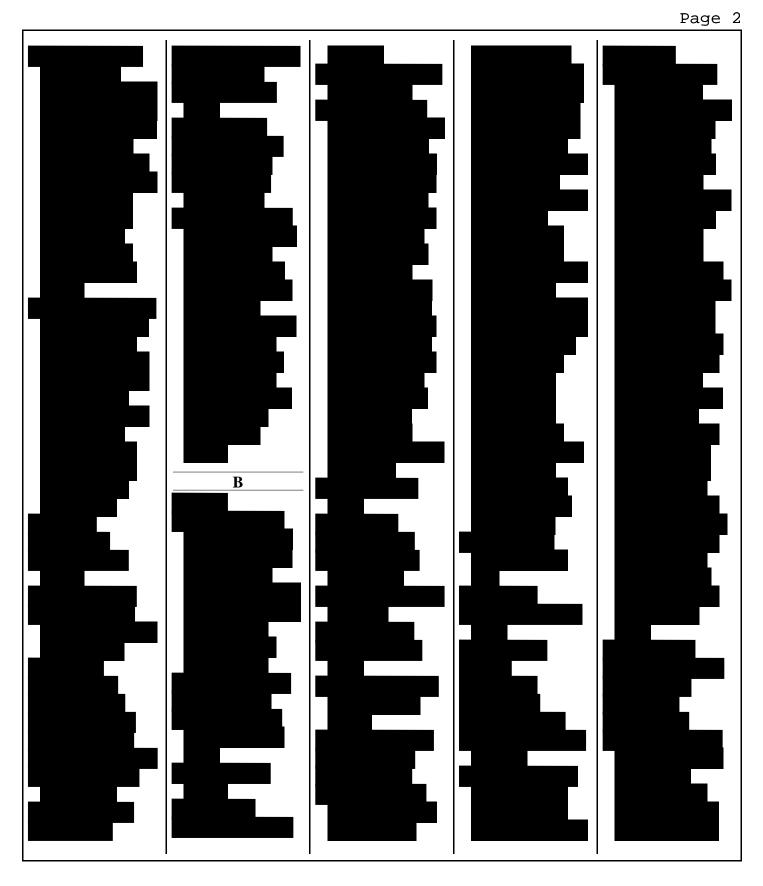


51 (Pages 198 to 199)

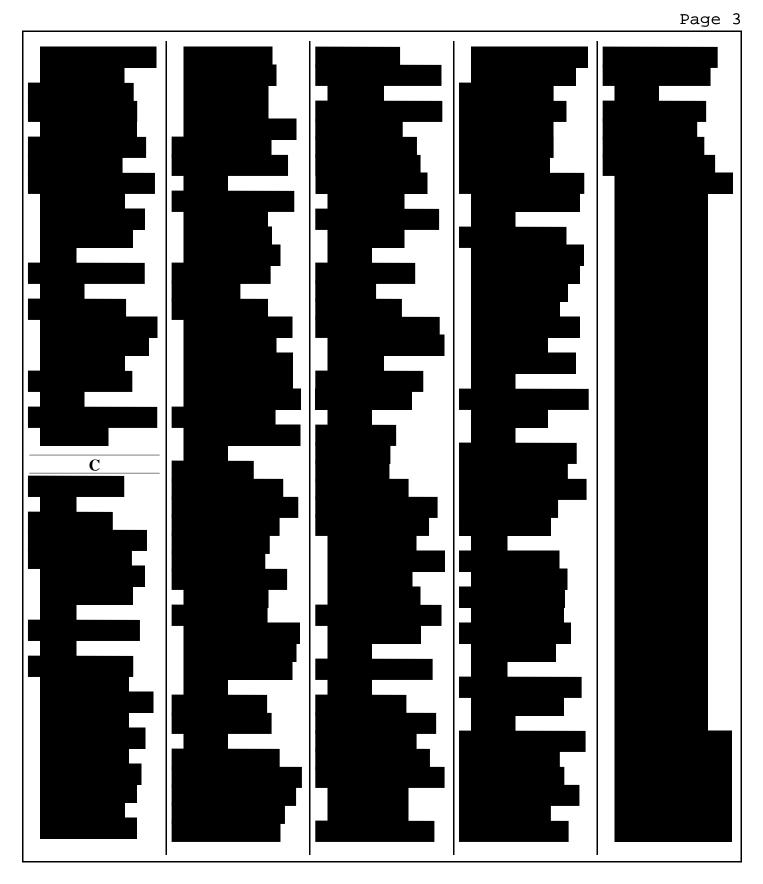




Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 54 of 73















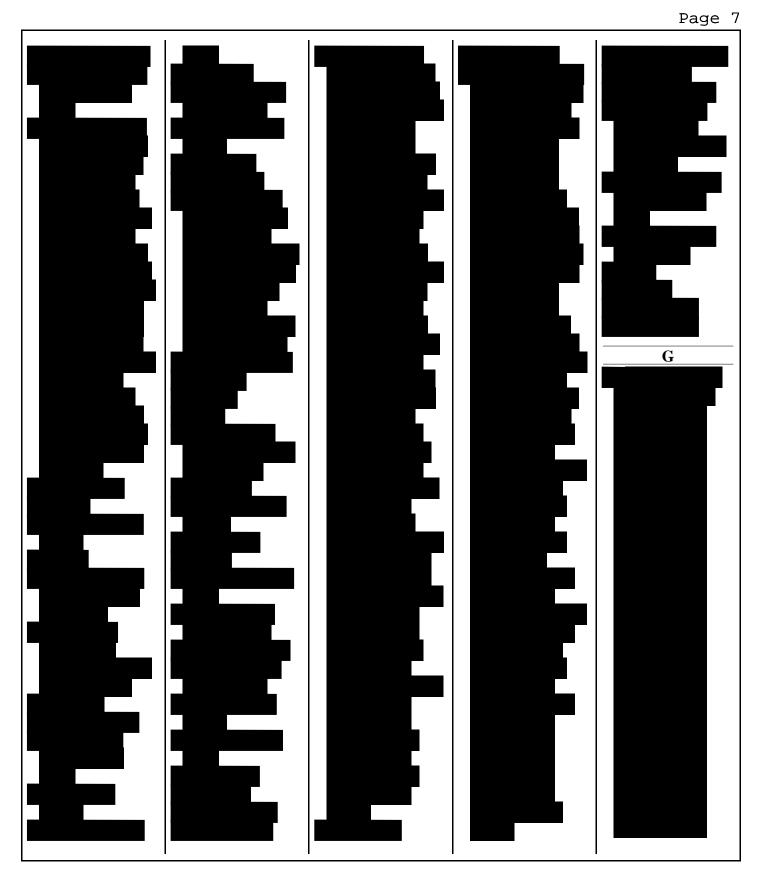


Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 58 of 73





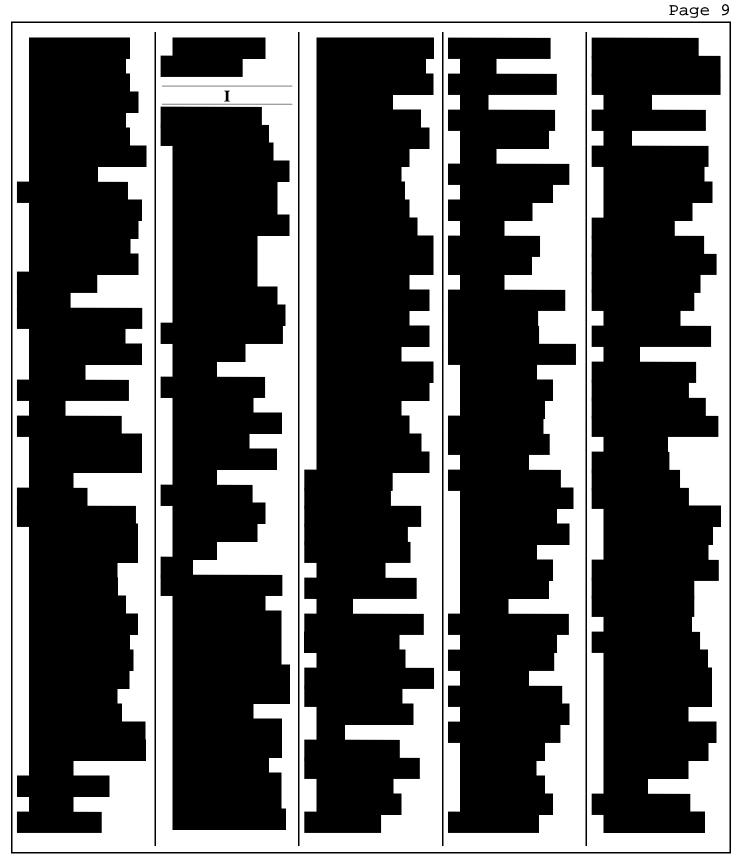
Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 59 of 73













Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 62 of 73



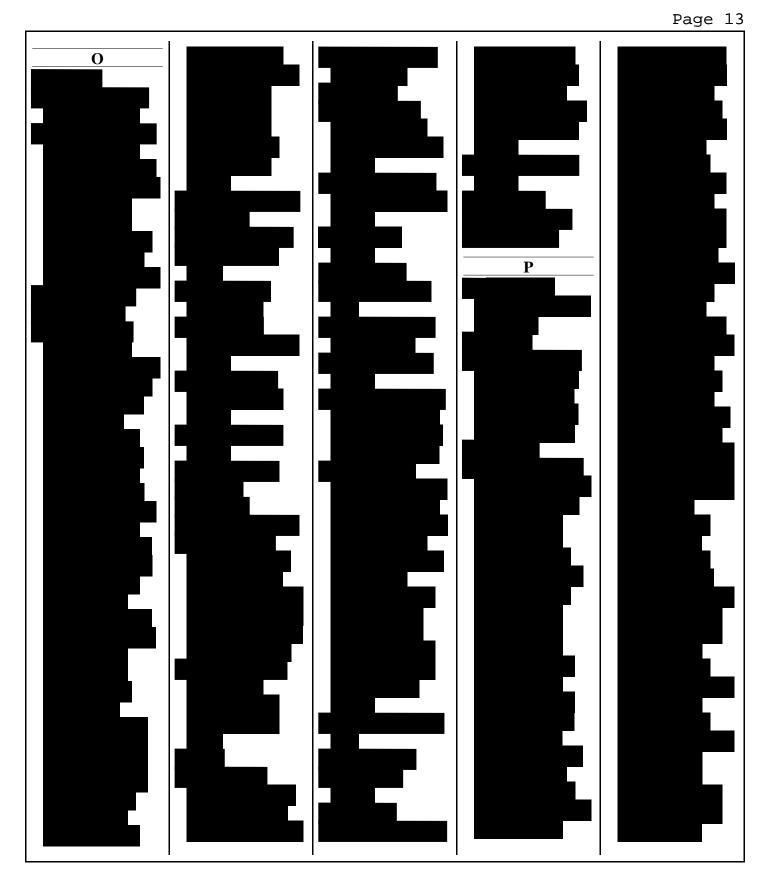




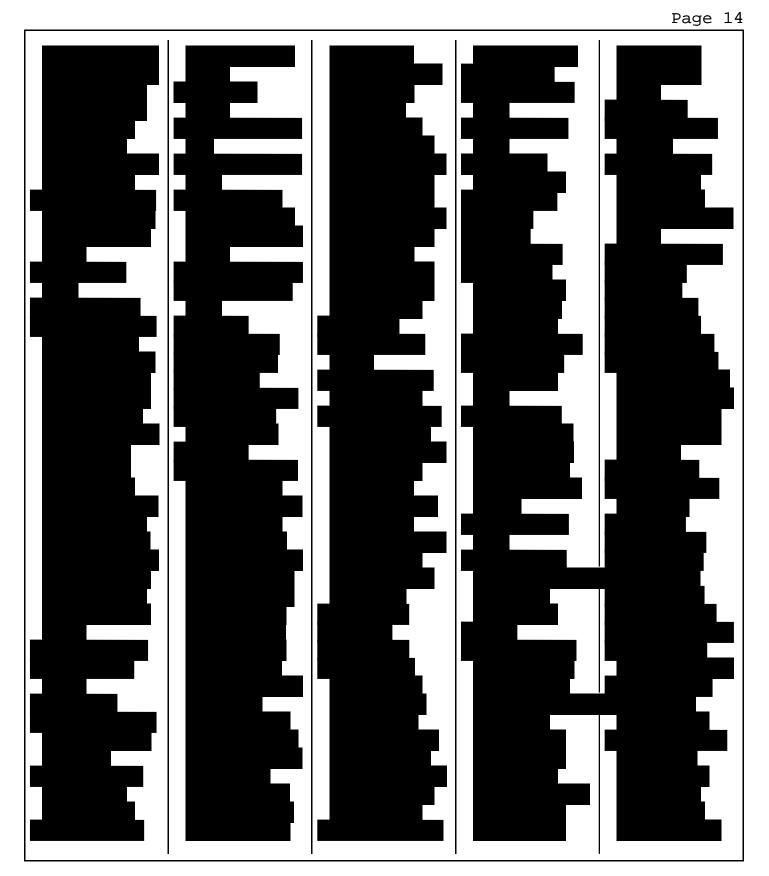






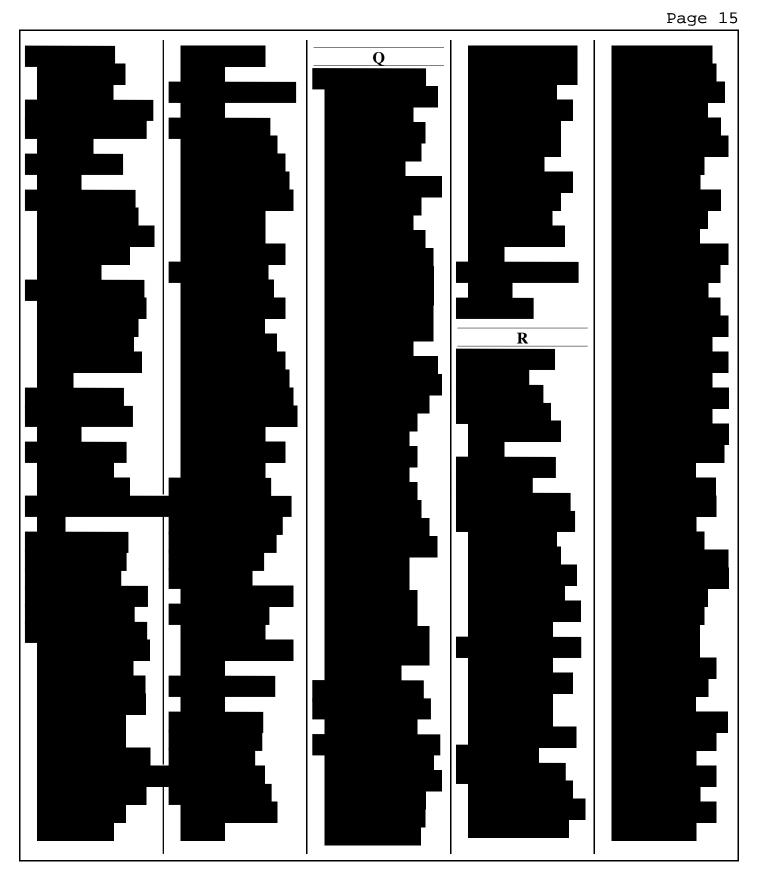




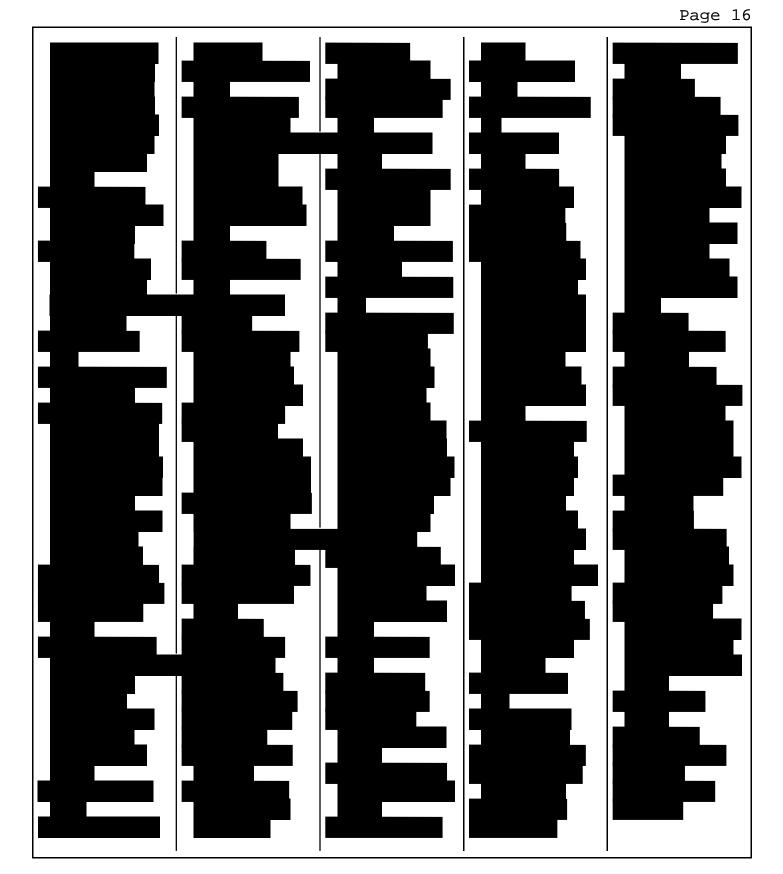




Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 67 of 73





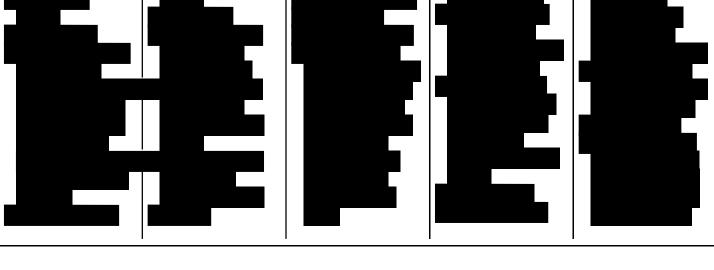


















Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1201-14 Filed 01/27/21 Page 72 of 73

